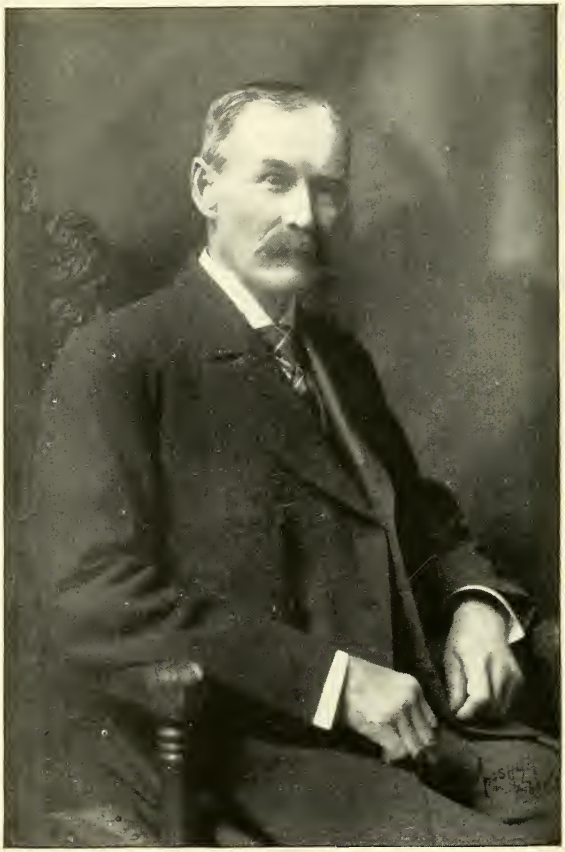
FIFTY - FIFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

THE NEW-HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
A Ω
MDCCCXXIII



MAYOR ALBERT SHEDD

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA

FOR THE

FINANCIAL YEAR 1907.

NASHUA, N. H.:
TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS.
1908.

N
352.07
N253
1907

City Government of the City of Nashua,

For the Years 1907-8.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen.

MAYOR AND CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD.

HON. ALBERT SHEDD,

Office, City Hall Building.

Residence, 267 Main Street.

Aldermen.

WARD ONE.

William H. Lovejoy, 9 Green St.

WARD TWO.

E. Ray Shaw, 85 Concord St.

WARD THREE.

Joseph Paul, Jr., 58 Canal St.

WARD FOUR.

Everett R. George, 45 Temple St.

WARD FIVE.

Eugene J. Stanton, 25 Walnut St.

WARD SIX.

Edward H. Wason, 225 Main St.

WARD SEVEN.

Thomas F. Moran, 12 Prospect St.

WARD EIGHT.

Moses L. Truell,	90 Elm St.

WARD NINE.

Napoleon Laplante,	45 Vine St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD.

Arthur L. Cyr,	2 Hartshorn Ave.

Board of Common Council.

PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD,

JAMES H. CONNOR,

Residence, 34 Crown St.

WARD ONE.

William H. Anderson,	8 Reservoir St.
Frank Newton,	6 Wellington St.

WARD TWO.

Horace E. Osgood,	55 Cross St.
Charles R. Blake,	48 Lock St.

WARD THREE.

James H. Connor,	34 Crown St.
Frank Rancour,	9 Tolles St.

WARD FOUR.

James H. Richardson,	45 Temple St.
Adolphe Cardin,	2 Howard St.

WARD FIVE.

Peter Bruen,	4 Myrtle St.
Charles E. Hackett,	59 Walnut St.

WARD SIX.

James F. Burns,	43 Elm St.
Arthur St. Onge,	74 Chestnut St.

WARD SEVEN.

Roscoe F. Proctor,	13 Prospect St.
Burton Crankshaw,	1 Tyler St.

WARD EIGHT.

George P. Hills,	119 Walnut St.
William H. Kemp,	100 Vine St.

WARD NINE.

Delphis Delacombe,	74 Ledge St.
Michael J. Doyle,	45 Chestnut St.

CLERK OF THE BOARD.

Harry H. Lyons,	5 Mulberry St.

Joint Standing Committees.

Accounts and Finance—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Moran and Stanton, Councilmen Proctor, Doyle, Rancour and Newton.

Claims—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Lovejoy and George, Councilmen Cardin, Anderson, Hills and Burns.

Lands and buildings—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Truell and Paul, Councilmen Richardson, Delacombe, Osgood and Rancour.

City Farm and House of Correction—Mayor Shedd, Alderman Shaw and Wason, Councilmen St. Onge, Hills, Delacombe and Burns.

Printing and Stationery—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Stanton and Laplante, Councilmen Proctor, Cardin, Crankshaw and Richardson.

Standing Committees of the City Councils.

BOARD OF MAYOR AND ALDERMEN.

Enrollment—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Lovejoy and Laplante.

Elections and Returns—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Shaw, George and Stanton.

Licenses—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Lovejoy, Wason and Moran.

Street Lights—Mayor Shedd, Aldermen Shaw, Paul and Truell.

BOARD OF COMMON COUNCIL.

Enrollment—Councilmen Hackett, Kemp and Delacombe.

Elections and Returns—Councilmen Doyle, Rancour and Blake.

Bills in Second Reading—Councilmen St. Onge, Anderson, Osgood and Richardson.

CITY OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 1908.

Mayor, ALBERT SHEDD.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Clerk, ARTHUR L. CYR.
Office, City Hall Building.

Collector of Taxes, HENRI T. LEDOUX.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Treasurer, JASON E. TOLLES.
Office, 94 Main St.

City Solicitor, WILIAM H. BARRY.
Office, Nutts Block.

City Physician, JAMES S. BLACK.
Office, 91 Main St.

Overseer of the Poor, IRA CROSS.
Office, City Hall Building.

City Engineer, EDWARD J. JOHNSON.
Office, Municipal Building.

City Messenger, JOHN W. BRODERICK
Office, City Hall Building.

Street Commissioner, LOWELL G. HOLT.
Office, Municipal Building.

Milk Inspector, ARTHUR O. BURQUE.
Office, 60 Kinsley St.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, FRANK J. BOILARD.
Superintendent of City Farm, AUGUSTIN C. BLAIN.
Matron of City Farm, MRS. EUGENIE BLAIN.
Inspector of Petroleum, ALFRED W. HEALD.

Board of Public Works.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio, Chairman.
Edward J. Johnson, City Engineer, ex-officio, Clerk.
For three years, Arthur W. Dean.
For two years, Milton A. Taylor.
For one year, John Haggerty.

Board of Assessors.

Office, Municipal Building.

Rowe R. Hooper, Chairman,	Term expires 1908
Charles O. Andrews, Clerk,	Term expires 1910
Henry A. Marsh,	Term expires 1910
Henry W. Webster,	Term expires 1910
James H. Waters,	Term expires 1908
Samuel E. Jacquith,	Term expires 1908

Office hours: From April 1st to July 1st, from 8:00 a. m. to 12:00 m., and from 2:00 to 5:00 p. m., every week day. From April 1st to April 15th, 7:00 to 8:00 p. m.

Regular meeting the last Saturday in each month at 7:30 p. m.

Board of Health.

Joseph A. Lagace, Chairman.
John J. Slavin,
Walter B. Chase.

An open file is kept at all times at the office of Dr. Joseph A. Lagace for all complaints to this board.

Inspectors of Check Lists.

John H. Wiley, *Chairman,* William P. Clark, *Clerk,* Frank T. Lewis, John B. Dube, Jeremiah Foley, Jr., John H. Dobens, Ai A. Reynolds, Charles N. Wilcox, George R. Boggis.

Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber.

Chas. Belanger,
L. Boissonault,
J. Allen Cross,
Fred K. Cummings,
George H. Farland,
Harlan Gregg,
James H. Hall,
George W. Hill,
Justin E. Hill,
F. J. Hoyt,
John P. Howe,
James E. Humphrey,
Benjamin K. Jones,
William H. Kirkwood,
A. Labonte,
T. C. Labonte,
Edward Labree,
Frank T. Lewis,
Fred C. Merrill,
Lorenzo G. Metcalf,
C. M. Mizo,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Ira H. Proctor,
Nathaniel H. Proctor,
Roscoe F. Proctor,
Charles A. Roby,
A. F. Rowell,
Charles Sandlund,
Charles A. Stearns,
Charles E. Stearns,
George R. Stoddard,
Wm. D. Swart,
James M. Tolles,
Alfred E. Tracy,
Henry D. Tolles,
James F. Watson,

Weighers.

George E. Balcom,
George W. Bodwell,
Milo C. Cutler,
Clarence Churchill,
Charles G. Carlton,
Timothy A. Crowley,
George F. Dolloff,
Edward L. Farrar,
Justin E. Hill,
W. B. Hoitt,
J. P. Howe,
William A. Jones,
Perley A. Kendall,
Edward Labree,
Frank T. Lewis,
W. J. Molloy,
Herman A. Osgood,
Arthur W. Phelps,
Laura G. Phelps,
Maxime H. Pombrio,
Ida M. Putnam,
W. A. Shedd,
Charles E. Stearns,
George R. Stoddard,
O. B. Tilton,
Henry W. Webster,
Herbert E. Vantine.

Measurers of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering.

Everett M. Stevens.

Trustees of Sinking Fund.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio.

James H. Connor, Pres. Common Council, ex-officio.

Roscoe F. Proctor.

Trustees of Hunt Legacy.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio.
James H. Connor, President Common Council, ex-officio.
Charles S. Collins, President Board of Education, ex-officio
B. G. Moran, term expires January, 1908.
F. W. Maynard, term expires January, 1909

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery.

President, H. H. Davis, office, 11 High Street.
Secretary, J. L. Clough, office, 140 Main Street.
Treasurer, Jason E. Tolles, office, 94 Main Street.

William T. Spear,	Term expires April 1, 1908
Charles T. Lund,	Term expires April 1, 1908
Joseph W. Howard,	Term expires April 1, 1909
Charles E. Cummings,	Term expires April 1, 1909
Ira F. Harris,	Term expires April 1, 1910
Daniel W. Lakeman,	Term expires April 1, 1910

Henry H. Davis,	Term expires April 1, 1911
Charles A. Roby,	Term expires April 1, 1911
Williams Hall,	Term expires April 1, 1912
Joseph L. Clough,	Term expires April 1, 1912

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

President, Albert Shedd, Residence, 267 Main Street.

Secretary, Ralph A. Arnold, office, 1 Masonic Temple.

Treasurer, Jason E. Tolles, office, 94 Main Street.

O. B. Tilton,	Term expires April 1, 1908
Wilder M. Gates,	Term expires April 1, 1908
Albert Shedd	Term expires April 1, 1909
Frank P. Rideout,	Term expires April 1, 1909
Daniel F. Runnells,	Term expires April 1, 1910
John L. Thompson,	Term expires April 1, 1910
Charles H. Burke,	Term expires April 1, 1911
Ralph A. Arnold,	Term expires April 1, 1911
Milton A. Taylor,	Term expires April 1, 1912
Charles W. Stevens,	Term expires April 1, 1912

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries.

Charles H. Lund,	Term expires March, 1908
Levi W. Goodrich,	Term expires March, 1909
James G. Coombs,	Term expires March, 1910
Samuel P. Wilson,	Term expires March, 1911
Willard C. Tolles,	Term expires March, 1912

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Willard C. Tolles, Levi W. Goodrich, Charles H. Lund.

Park Commissioners.

Charles W. Morrill,	Term expires March, 1908
Henry H. Davis,	Term expires March, 1909
Herbert E. Kendall,	Term expires March, 1910

Nashua Hospital Association.

Albert Shedd, President.

James B. Crowley, Treasurer.

Dr. I. G. Anthoine, Clerk.

TRUSTEES FROM CITY GOVERNMENT.

Hon. Albert Shedd,

Moses L. Truell,

James H. Connor.

Police Court.

Hon John R. Spring, Justice.

Hon. Frederick D. Runnells, Asso, Justice.

Martin W. Fitzpatrick, Clerk.

Nashua Public Library.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor, ex-officio, President.

His Honor, the Mayor, and the President of the Common Council are Trustees, ex-officio.

One Trustee is chosen by the City Councils and Trustees in convention, annually in the month of April, to serve seven years.

TRUSTEES.

John F. Stark,	Term expires 1908
Daniel F. Runnells,	Term expires 1909
Elbert Wheeler,	Term expires 1910
Gilman C. Shattuck,	Term expires 1911
Henry A. Cutter,	Term expires 1912
George B. French,	Term expires 1913
Edward E. Parker,	Term expires 1914

LIBRARY STAFF.

Harriet Crombie, Librarian.

Sarah P. Barker, Asst. Librarian.

Charles F. Holman, Asst. Librarian.

Blanche Willoughby, Asst. Librarian.

Library and Reading Rooms on Railroad Square.

Library open daily from 9 a. m. to 1 p. m.; 2 to 5 and 7 to 8.30 p. m.

Reading rooms open daily from 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. Sundays from 2 to 5 p. m.

Ward Officers.

WARD ONE.

Moderator, James E. Colburn.
Selectmen, James C. Colburn,
Arthur F. Cummings,
Frank E. Cole.
Ward Clerk, John E. Burnham.

WARD TWO.

Moderator,	Elmer W. Eaton.
Selectmen,	Aaron R. Armstrong,
	Elmer E. Jackson,
	Allen E. Wheeler.
Ward Clerk,	Leroy W. Duncklee.

WARD THREE.

Moderator,	Henri T. Ledoux.
Selectmen,	Timothy J. Buckley,
	John B. Lesage,
	John B. Riendeau.
Ward Clerk,	Harry B. Perkins.

WARD FOUR.

Selectmen,	Edgar C. Damon,
	James E. Upstone,
	Joshua W. Jones.
Ward Clerk,	George E. Kimball.

WARD FIVE.

Moderator,	Frank H. Hebert.
Selectmen,	M. P. Sullivan,
	Thomas Broderick.
Ward Clerk,	Herbert R. Meehan.

WARD SIX.

Moderator,	Thomas Shaughnessy.
Selectmen,	Joseph A. Mousette,
	Herbert I. Gray,
	Alfred Langlois.
Ward Clerk,	Frank C. Ring.

WARD SEVEN.

Moderator, Emri W. Clark.
Selectmen, Charles E. Blanchard,
Everett M. Stevens,
Lester P. Lund.
Ward Clerk, James H. Shenton.

WARD EIGHT.

Moderator, William H. Barry.
Selectmen, Ralph W. Holt,
Eugene Messier,
Harold W. Sargent.
Ward Clerk, Charles B. Hartwell.

WARD NINE.

Moderator, John J. Slavin.
Selectmen, Thomas J. Gaffney,
Adelard Duvarney,
Charles Desmarais.
Ward Clerk, Arthur L. Soucy.

REGULAR MEETINGS.

Board of Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council. Second and fourth Tuesday of each month at 7:30 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Finance Committee. First and fifteenth day of each month at City Hall Building at 7:30 p. m.

Board of Education. Last Friday of each month at 7:45 p. m., at City Hall Building.

Police Commission. Last day of each month at 8:00 p. m., at Police Statiton.

Fire Commission. The twenty-eighth of each month at 8:00 p. m., at Central Fire Station.

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery. Last Friday of each month.

Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery. Last Monday of each month.

MAYOR'S ADDRESS.

Delivered in the City Hall,
Wednesday, Jan. 1, 1908.

GENTLEMEN OF THE CITY COUNCILS:—

One year of our stewardship has gone. If we have not accomplished all that was expected, still with the past year's experience as a guide, we hope to do better for the remainder of the term.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Liabilities		
Bonded debt	$857,508.91	
Time notes	8,000.00	
Demand notes	36,575.60	
Demand notes (Hussey on account of library)	15,000.00	
		$917,084.51
Resources:		
Uncollected taxes for 1904	$1,406.12	
Uncollected taxes for 1905	1,970.71	
Uncollected taxes for 1906	2,071.48	
Uncollected taxes for 1907	45,096.85	
Sinking fund	234,061.63	
Cash on hand	12,159.65	
		$296,766.44

Total liabilities	$917,084.51	
Total resources	296,766.44	
Net debt	620,318.07	
Net debt in 1906	629,209.05	
Net debt in 1907	620,318.07	
Decrease in debt		$8,890.98

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS.

This department during the past year has been ably managed. Our streets and sewers are in very good condition. The appropriation has been prudently and economically expended. In addition to the purchase of a new steam roller, we have also 40,000 paving blocks on hand for use in another season should they be needed. There is an unexpended balance in this department of $1,466. A portion of the work of this board is routine in character and leaves little to show for the money expended except the general appearance, cleanliness and health of the city.

SCHOOLS.

The pressing needs of this department have recently been made known to you by the board of education, but I again call attention to the overcrowded and unsafe condition of the Mt. Pleasant school. There will be a request for a new schoolhouse on the Shattuck street lot. In view of the condition of our finances, I would recommend that the Main street school lot be sold to meet this urgent demand. I would call attention to the very good financial showing of the board of education, they have completed their year's work leaving a surplus.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

I would call your attention to the needs of a larger repeater such as was recommended one year ago, and has since been explained to the city council by the fire commissioners. This subject should receive prompt attention and action.

PARK COMMISSION.

This department has made a good record. It has been ably and economically managed, and I trust that you will give an appropriation that will enable the commission to carry forward the work begun in a satisfactory manner, that our parks may be a credit to the city.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

This department has asked for and undoubtedly needs a combination patrol and ambulance wagon to make the department efficient and up-to-date. This is a matter that should have early attention.

CITY FARM.

This institution, under the management of Mr. Blain, makes a fair showing as compared with previous years. At the farm there are 14 prisoners and no paupers—a penal institution—and while we are maintaining a criminal institution in the city farm at our own expense. Manchester has disposed of her farm and is sending her criminals, formerly sentenced to the city farm, to Grasmere, to be maintained at the county expense. Let Nashua do likewise. I would recommend that during the year the city dispose of said farm in the manner that will best promote the interests of the city.

IN CONCLUSION.

I congratulate the city council upon the harmony and pleasant relations that have existed between us during the past year, and may we continue, in the same accord, to give our best efforts for the city's interests. I desire to thank the city treasurer heartily, the city clerk, and all others, who have at all times courteously placed their services and records at my disposal for such information as I desired.

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT.

NASHUA, N. H.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Councils of Nashua:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the report of the city treasurer for the financial year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Very respectfully,

JASON E. TOLLES,

City Treasurer.

Dr. *J. E. Tolles, City Treasurer,*

Amount received from W. E. Spalding	$4,329.57
Second National Bank, temporary loan	30,000.00
Hussey Library Fund	15,000.00
Geo. W. Cutler, temporary loan	8,200.00
Nashua Trust Co., temporary loan	25,000.00
Second National Bank, temporary loan	22,000.00
Second National Bank, temporary loan	30,000.00
Second National Bank, temporary loan	10,000.00
Albert Shedd, Mayor, Horace Craig Account	106.42
Loring, Tolman & Tupper, temporary loan	30,000.00
Loring, Tolman & Tupper, temporary loan	20,000.00
Second National Bank, temporary loan	10,000.00
State Board of License Commissioners, 1906 and 1907	974.19
State Board of License Commissioners, 1907 and 1908	18,339.03
Indian Head National Bank, temporary loan	15,000.00
State of N. H., highway department ...	5,000.00
Arthur L. Cyr, city clerk, state industrial school	491.21
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer, insurance tax	1,225.50
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer, railroad tax	13,252.12
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer, savings bank tax	10,022.60
Solon A. Carter, state treasurer, literary fund	1,812.92
Amount carried forward,	$270,753.56

In Account with the City of Nashua. *Cr.*

Abatements	$2,348.80
Armory expenses	800.00
Assessors' department	3,335.02
Board of Health	527.03
Board of Public Works	58,535.28
Edgewood cemetery	1,000.00
Woodlawn cemetery	1,000.00
Suburban cemetery	650.00
City debt	112,000.00
City farm	7,563.31
City hall	3,826.73
City interest	39,093.52
City physician	604.08
Contagious diseases	98.64
Day nursery	200.00
Engineer's department	3,012.64
Fire department	31,991.60
Incidentals	6,335.41
Insurance	370.11
Land and buildings	909.83
Memorial day	200.00
Milk inspector	206.55
Nashua Hospital association	2,500.00
Park commission	1,100.00
Paupers off farm	4,119.54
Police department	23,693.08
Printing and stationery	894.05
Public library	5,500.00
Salary account	5,535.00
Schools	81,080.63
Sinking fund	19,222.32
Soldiers and sailors	184.65
Amount carried forward,	$418,437.82

Dr. *J. E. Tolles, City Treasurer,*

Amount brought forward,	$270,753.56
J. E. Tolles, city treasurer, Burke street sewer note	7,500.00
Nashua Board of Trade, refund	55.00
Loring, Tolman & Tupper, special appropriation	5,000.00
Sale of City Bonds	58,926.71
Arthur L. Cyr, city clerk, licenses, etc.	2,902.31
Robert T. Hay, redemption	549.58
Martin W. Fitzpatrick, police court	2,001.28
Frank Simmons, milk inspector	6.00
Arthur O. Burque, milk inspector	226.00
James H. Fassett, supt. of schools	1,632.00
C. R. Wood, 1905 taxes	3,035.07
C. R. Wood, 1905 abatements	103.26
C. R. Wood, 1904 taxes	157.97
C. R. Wood, 1904 abatements	16.43
C. R. Wood, 1903 taxes	33.97
C. R. Wood, 1903 abatements	6.36
C. R. Wood, redemption of land	66.23
A. L. Cyr, city clerk, redemption	30.77
C. R. Wood, taxes, 1906	49,178.32
C. R. Wood, abatements, 1906	898.72
C. R. Wood, abatements, 1907	12.72
A. C. Blain, superintendent city farm	4,238.63
Henri T. Ledoux, 1907 taxes	264,700.00
Henri T. Ledoux, 1907 abatements	1,309.29
	$673,340.18

In account with the City of Nashua.		*Cr.*
Amount brought forward,	$418,437.82	
State and county tax	51,829.84	
Street lights	28,615.22	
Temporary loans	155,700.00	
Ward and election expenses	228.10	
Water supply	8,133.75	
Cash on hand	10,094.35	
		$673,340.18

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE NOYES PRIZE MEDAL FUND.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907,	Dividend Nashua Savings Bank	$1.08	
	Interest on City note	60.00	
	City Guaranty Savings Bank	282.23	
			$343.31

CR.

Jan. 1, 1908,	City Guaranty Savings Bank	$282.23	
	Paid United States mint for two gold medals ..	43.65	
	Cash on hand	17.43	
			$343.31

J. E. TOLLES,
Custodian.

CITY OF NASHUA

IN ACCOUNT WITH HUNT LIBRARY FUND.

Jan. 1, 1908,	Balance due on city note	$1,818.27	
	Received from W. E. Spalding, custodian ...	3,282.58	
	Received from Nashua Savings Bank	676.19	
	Received from Mechanics Savings Bank	1,929.68	
	Received from New Hampshire Banking Co.	748.15	
			$8,454.87

J. E. TOLLES,
Custodian.

HUSSEY LIBRARY FUND.

DR.

Jan. 1, 1907,	Received W. E. Spalding, Custodian	$15,000.00

CR.

	City of Nashua note dated January 28, 1907	$15,000.00

J. E. TOLLES,
Custodian.

REPORT

OF THE

Committee on Accounts and Finance.

NASHUA, N. H., Dec. 31, 1907.

The undersigned, committee on accounts and finance of the City of Nashua, N. H., for the year ending Dec. 31, 1907, have examined the foregoing accounts of the city treasurer, J. E. Tolles, and find them correctly cast and proper vouchers for all moneys paid out.

ALBERT SHEDD,
THOMAS F. MORAN,
EUGENE J. STANTON,
ROSCOE F. PROCTOR,
FRANK NEWTON,
FRANK RANCOUR,
MICHAEL J. DOYLE,

Committee on Accounts and Finances.

CITY CLERK'S CASH ACCOUNT.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Councils:—

The undersigned herewith presents an account of the amount received from fees, licenses and other sources for the year 1907: From recording,

Assignments	$16.75	
Attachments	16.40	
Bills of sale	1.50	
Certified copies	18.00	
Conditional sales	5.00	
Corporation records	6.25	
Discharges	12.00	
Liens	8.00	
Leases	17.75	
Miscellaneous records	.75	
Mortgages	53.00	
		$155.40

From licenses,

Dog licenses	$1,377.41	
Junk dealer's licenses	284.00	
Lunch cart licenses	10.00	
Marriage licenses	330.00	
Pawn broker's licenses	20.00	
Pool table licenses	427.50	
		$2,448.91

From other sources,

Rent of City Hall	$298.00
Total	$2,902.31

The foregoing amount has been paid into the city treasury.

ARTHUR L. CYR,

City Clerk.

Suspended Pay Roll Account.

Arthur L. Cyr, city clerk, custodian.

Dr

Amount on hand Jan. 1, 1907	$865.28	
Amount received from J. E. Tolles	705.84	
		$1,571.12

Cr.

Paid during year 1907 on account of pay roll	$752.60	
Balance on hand	818.52	
		$1,571.12

REPORT

OF THE

Committee on Accounts and Finance.

We, the undersigned, committee on accounts and finances of the City of Nashua have examined the foregoing accounts of Arthur L. Cyr, city clerk, for the year 1907 and find them correct.

ALBERT SHEDD,
E. J. STANTON,
FRANK NEWTON,
THOS. F. MORAN,
R. F. PROCTOR,
FRANK RANCOUR,
MICHAEL J. DOYLE,

Committee on Accounts and Finance.

STATEMENT OF TAXES.

Taxes of 1903.

RECEIPTS.

C. R. Wood, collector	$40.33	
Discounted as worthless	1,306.02	
		$1,346.35

Taxes of 1904.

Balance due December 31, 1906		$1,591.36

RECEIPTS.

C. R. Wood, collector	$187.12	
Balance due December 31, 1907	1,404.24	
		$1,591.36

Taxes for 1905.

Balance due December 31, 1906		$3,477.87

RECEIPTS.

C. R. Wood, collector	$1,507.16	
Balance due December 31, 1907	1,970.71	
		$3,477.87

Taxes for 1906.

Balance due December 31, 1906		$51,112.12

RECEIPTS.

C. R. Wood, collector	$49,040.64	
Balance due December	2,071.48	
		$51,112.12

Taxes for 1907.

Amount given Henri T. Ledoux, collector for collection		$313,171.44

RECEIPTS.

Henri T. Ledoux, collector	$268,074.59	
Balance due Dec. 31, 1907	45,096.85	
		$313,171.44

CITY INDEBTEDNESS

Statement of Time Notes of the City of Nashua Outstanding Dec. 31, 1907.

No. 778. Nashua Trust Co., date Sept. 1, 1905, payable eight years from date at 4 per cent.	$3,000.00	
No. 827. Loring, Tolman & Tupper, date Dec. 13, 1907, due Apr. 1, 1908	5,000.00	
		$8,000.00

Statement of Demand Notes of the City of Nashua Outstanding Dec. 31, 1908.

No. 394. Noyes Prize Medal Fund, date Feb. 11, 1878, 6 per cent.	$1,000.00
No. 574. Trustees, Edgewood Cemetery, date July 1, 1894, 6 per cent. (account of Edward Wheeler bequest)	1,000.00
No. 575. Trustees, Edgewood Cemetery, date July 1, 1894, 6 per cent. (account of W. E. Upham bequest) ..	100.00
No. 576. Trustees, Edgewood Cemetery, date July 1, 1894, 6 per cent. (account of Allen Wilson bequests) ..	333.33
No. 634. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Mary A. Crowley bequest)	300.00
No. 635. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 7 per cent. (account of Jos. Knowlton bequest)	100.00

No. 636. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Sarah E. Searles bequest)	$100.00
No. 637. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Lewis B. Ball bequest)..	100.00
No. 638. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Rosan Wallace bequest)	100.00
No. 639. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Joseph Baldwin bequest)	250.00
No. 640. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Ella C. Saunders bequest)	100.00
No. 641. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of W. B. Needham bequest)	200.00
No. 642. Trustees, Woodlawn Cemetery, date March 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of Allen Wilson bequest)..	166.67
No. 650. Trustees, Suburban Cemeteries, date Sept. 1, 1897, 6 per cent. (account of J. C. Lund bequest)	200.00
No. 658. Custodian, Hunt Library Fund, date Jan. 14, 1898, 4 per cent.	1,818.27
No. 660. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Jan. 1, 1898, 4 per cent.	980.00
No. 677. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date, Aug. 1, 1898, 4 per cent.	245.00
No. 682. Custodian, Laura A. Hill beqest, date Jan. 13, 1899, 4 per cent..	300.00
No. 687. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Feb. 1, 1899, 4 per cent.	245.00

No. 697. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Jan. 1, 1900, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 711. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Jan. 1, 1901, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 718. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, date Oct. 1, 1901, 4 per cent.	568.50	
No. 724. Trustees, Hunt Lecture Fund, Jan. 11, 1902, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 727. Trustees, Hunt Home, May 8, 1902, 4 per cent.	1,000.00	
No. 740. Hunt Lecture Fund, Dec. 12, 1902, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 744. Hunt Lecture Fund, Jan. 22, 1903, 4 per cent.	245.00	
No. 772. Trustees of Sinking Fund, date Feb. 4, 1905, 4 per cent.	6,643.83	
No. 781. Trustees of Sinking Fund, date Sept. 1, 1905, 4 per cent.	6,000.00	
No. 782. Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery, date Dec. 27, 1905, 4 per cent. ..	11,500.00	
No. 801. Trustees of Hunt Lecture Fund, date Oct. 18, 1906, 4 per cent.	2,000.00	
No. 810. Mayor and City Treasurer, custodians of Hussey Library Fund	15,000.00	
		$51,575.60

STATEMENT OF THE BONDED DEBT OF THE

Date of Issue.	Description.	Number.	Denomination.	Amount.	Total.
Aug. 1, 1889	City Bonds.	20	$500	$10,000	$10,000
June 1, 1891	" "	200	1,000	40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000 40,000	200,000
June 1, 1893	City Bonds. Int. payable in gold.	200	1,000	200,000	200,000
June 1, 1893	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in gold.	15	1,000	15,000	15,000
May 1, 1895	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in gold.	100	1,000	100,000	100,000
Oct. 1, 1896	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in gold.	25	1,000	25,000	25,000
Jan. 1, 1898	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in gold.	42 1	1,000 508^{91}	42,000 508^{91}	42,508^{91}
July 1, 1901	City Bonds.		1,000 500 100		75,000
Oct. 1, 1903	City Bonds.		1,000 500 100		60,000
Jan. 1, 1904	City Bonds. Int. and Pr. payable in gold.	20	1,000	20,000	20,000
July 1, 1905	"	20	1,000	20,000	20,000
July 1, 1905	"	10	1,000	10,000	10,000
July 1, 1906	"	20	1,000	20,000	20,000
July 1, 1907	"	60	1,000	60,000	60,000

Total bonded debt, $857,508.91

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H., DECEMBER, 31, 1907.

Date when Principal is due.	INTEREST.		
	Rate per ct.	When payable.	Where payable.
Aug. 1, 1909	4	Feb. and Aug. 1.	Blake Bros. & Co., Boston,
June 1, 1911	4	June and Dec. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua.
June 1, 1912	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1913	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1914	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1915	4	" " "	" " "
June 1, 1913	4	" " "	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
June 1, 1918	4	" " "	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
May 1, 1915	4	May and Nov. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
Oct. 1, 1916	4	April and Oct. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
Jan. 1, 1918	4	Jan. and July 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or National Bank of the Commonwealth, Boston, Mass.
July 1, 1921	3	Jan. and July 1.	Shawmut National Bank, Boston, or City Treasurer, Nashua.
Oct. 1, 1923	3	April and Oct. 1.	City Treasurer, Nashua, or Shawmut National Bank, Boston.
Jan. 1, 1924	4	Jan. and July 1.	Shawmut National Bank or City Treasurer, Nashua.
July 1, 1925	4	" "	" "
July 1, 1925	4	" "	" "
July 1, 1926	4	" "	" "
July 1, 1927	4	" "	" "

Financial Statement For the Year 1907.

RESOURCES.

Uncollected taxes for 1904	$1,406.12	
Uncollected taxes for 1905	1,970.71	
Uncollected taxes for 1906	2,071.48	
Uncollected taxes for 1907	45,096.85	
Sinking Fund	234,061.63	
Cash on hand	12,159.65	
		$296,766.44

LIABILITIES.

Bonded debt	$857,508.91	
Time notes	8,000.00	
Demand notes	51,575.60	
		$917,084.51
Liabilities	$917,084.51	
Resources	296,766.44	
Net debt		$620,318.07
Net debt 1907	$620,318.07	
Net debt 1906	629,209.05	
Decrease 1907		$8,890.98

Report of the Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

To the Honorable City Councils:

The trustees of the Sinking Fund hereby make their annual report.

Trustees of the Sinking Fund in account with the City of Nashua.

Dr.

Cash on hand	$2,200.00	
Accrued interest	5,435.35	
Appropriation 1907	19,222.32	
		$26,857.67

Cr.

By City of Nashua Bonds Nos. 37 to 60, inclusive, payable July 1, 1927	$24,000.00	
By cash on hand	2,200.00	
By accrued interest	657.67	
		$26,857.67

The following is the statement of all the securities in the Sinking Fund, Dec. 31, 1907, and also their value upon that date.

Six $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 171 to 176 inclusive, at $105.75	$6,345.00
Nine $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 1 to 9 inclusive, at $106.25	9,562.50
Six $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos 10-96 to 100 inclusive, at $105.75	6,345.00
Nine $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1915, Nos. 15 to 20 inclusive and 65 to 67 inclusive, at $106.25	9,562.50
Three $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1916, Nos. 8, 13, 24, at $107.50	3,225.00
Fourteen $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1917, Nos. 29 to 42 inclusive, at $105	14,700.00
One $508.95 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1917, No. 43, at $105	533.95
One $1,000 Middleboro, Mass. Bond, 4 per cent., due 1909, No. 26, at $103	1,030.00
One $500 Lancaster, N. H., Fire Precinct Bond, 4 per cent., No. 78, due 1922, at $105.85	529.25
Two $1,000 City of Somersworth, N. H., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1918, Nos. 49 and 50, at $111.63	2,232.60
Two $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1909, Nos. 9, 10, $106.75	2,135.00
Five $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H., Bonds 4 per cent., due 1914, Nos. 11 to 15 inclusive, at $109.50	5,475.00
Three $1,000 Town of Tilton, N. H., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1919, Nos. 16 to 18 inclusive, at $111.50	3,345.00
Twelve $1,000 City of Newport, R. I., Bonds, at 4 per cent., due 1930, Nos. 2 to 13 inclusive, at $118.25	14,190.00
Two $1,000 City of Waltham, Mass., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1916, Nos. 315 and 316, at $110	2,200.00

One $1,000 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1917, No. 28, at $113	$1,130.00
Two $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1914, Nos. 132 and 133, at $109.32	2,186.40
Nine $1,000 Middlebury, Vt., Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1941, Nos. 42 to 50 inclusive, at $1,118.75	10,068.75
One $1,000 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1913, No. 138, at $108.50	1,085.00
Twenty $500 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1909, Nos. 31 to 50 inclusive, at $104.98	10,498.00
Fifteen $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923, Nos. 5 to 10 inclusive and Nos. 26 to 34 inclusive, at par	15,000.00
Three $500 Nashua City Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923, Nos. 42, 43 and 44, at par	1,500.00
Ten $100 Nashua City Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923, Nos. 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95 and 96, at par	1,000.00
One $1,000 Nashua City Bond, 4 per cent., due 1911, No. 20, at $103.50	1,035.00
Twenty $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1924, Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, at par	20,000.00
One City of Nashua note, at 3½ per cent	6,643.83
Twenty $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, at 4 per cent., due 1925, Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, at par	20,000.00
One City of Nashua note, 4 per cent	6,000.00
Six $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 3½ per cent., due 1925, Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 9 and 10, at $102	6,120.00
Twenty $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1926, Nos. 1 to 20 inclusive, at par	20,000.00
Twenty-four $1,000 Nashua City Bonds, 4 per cent., due 1927, Nos. 37 to 60 inclusive, at par	24,000.00
	$227,677.78

Accrued interest on bonds.....	$3,911.97	
Cash on hand	2,857.67	
		$6,769.64
Total valuation of sinking fund, Dec. 31, 1907		$234,447.42

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALBERT SHEDD,
JAMES H. CONNOR,
ROSCOE F. PROCTOR,

Trustees of the Sinking Fund.

Estimated Value of City Property.

City Hall building and lot	$41,000.00
County building and lot	25,000.00
City farm and buildings	12,500.00
North common	10,000.00
South common	10,000.00
Engine house and stable, Arlington street	6,000.00
Land, Arlington street	3,000.00
Engine house and stable, Olive street	34,000.00
Engine house and stable, Quincy street	4,000.00
Engine house and stable, Amherst street	41,000.00
Engine house, stable and land, Lake street	10,450.00
Property in hands of fire department, including, engines, hose, trucks, horses, blankets, tools, etc	35,450.00
Fire alarm telegraph	11,500.00
Property in hands of city engineer	800.00
Highway tools	1,300.00
Watering troughs and fountains	600.00
Property in hands of police department	1,600.00
Steam roller	4,000.00
Police station	35,000.00
Heating apparatus, furniture and fixtures, City Hall building	5,000.00
Furniture and fixtures, county building	800.00
Public library and land	92,647.66

Greeley farm	$4,500.00	
Land, Webster and Rockland street	1,400.00	
Land, Sargent avenue and Cushing avenue	2,000.00	
Personal property at city farm	9,459.49	
Land on Lake street	300.00	
		$403,307.15

School Houses.

District No. 1, Lowell road	$1,200.00
District No. 2, Lowell road	1,000.00
District No. 3, Spring street	109,000.00
District No. 3, Main street	20,000.00
District No. 3, East Pearl street	3,500.00
District No. 3, Mulberry street	12,000.00
District No. 3, Harbor	12,560.00
District No. 3, Edgeville	1,500.00
District No. 5, Chandler street	4,000.00
District No. 5, Mt. Pleasant	51,590.00
District No. 6, Amherst road	1,500.00
District No. 7, Hollis road	1,000.00
District No. 9, Dunstable road	600.00
District No. 10, Dunstable road	1,500.00
District No. 11, Dunstable road	1,200.00
Apparatus and furniture	10,660.00
Arlington street school house	25,000.00
Furniture	2,000.00

Amherst street school house	$15,000.00	
Belvidere school house	17,988.40	
Palm street school house	14,100.00	
Lake street school house	8,275.00	
Land, Norton street for school house..	2,175.00	
High school house	77,500.00	
		$395,433.40
		$798,740.55

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Year.	Number of Polls.	Value of Polls.	Value of Real and Personal Estate.	Total Valuation.
1878	2698	$295,800 00	$7,995,904 00	$8,291,704 00
1879	3014	288,800 00	8,352,922 00	8,641,722 00
1880	3127	301,400 00	8,639,080 00	8,940,480 00
1881	2882	312,700 00	8,856,714 00	9,169,414 00
1882	3367	336,700 00	9,195,240 00	9,511,940 00
1883	3498	349,800 00	8,992,582 00	9,342,382 00
1884	3597	359,700 00	8,974,100 00	9,333,800 00
1885	3563	356,300 00	8,967,594 00	9,323,894 00
1886	3773	377,300 00	9,088,584 00	9,465,884 00
1887	3931	393,100 00	9,259,110 00	9,652,210 00
1888	4328	432,800 00	9,500,493 00	9,933,293 00
1889	4591	459,100 00	9,623,468 00	10,082,586 00
1890	4684	468,400 00	9,976,638 00	10,445,038 00
1891	5120	512,000 00	10,683,514 00	11,195,514 00
1892	5241	524,100 00	11,561,529 00	12,085,629 00
1893	5333	533,300 00	11,968,842 00	12,502,142 00
1894	5477	547,700 00	12,300,210 00	12,847,910 00
1895	5584	558,400 00	12,536,097 00	13,094,497 00
1896	5746	574,600 00	12,878,245 00	13,452,845 00
1897	5830	583,000 00	13,229,211 00	13,812,211 00
1898	5791	579,100 00	13,136,075 00	13,715,175 00
1899	5866	586,600 00	13,541,015 00	14,127,615 00
1900	6065	606,500 00	13,607,409 00	14,213,909 00
1901	6535	653,500 00	13,713,862 00	14,367,362 00
1902	6356	635,600 00	13,580,251 00	14,215,851 00
1903	6746	674,600 00	13,741,918 00	14,416,518 00
1904	6756	675,600 00	13,699,393 00	14,354,693 00
1905	6997	699,700 00	13,999,194 00	14,676,894 00
1906	7138	713,800 00	14,156,431 00	14,870,231 00
1907	7336	733,600 00	14,527,741 00	15,261,341 00

STATISTICS OF TAXATION.

Tax on $100.	Amount of Tax.	Mayor.
$1 50	$124,754 56	Hon. William H. Cook.
1 56	135,206 86	Charles Holman.
1 66	149,890 49	Charles Holman.
1 70	157,068 86	Benj. Fletcher, Jr.
1 64	151,152 05	Benj. Fletcher, Jr.
1 60	148,808 11	A. M. Norton.
1 60	149,735 80	A. M. Norton.
1 66	155,618 89	John A. Spalding.
1 73	164,461 60	James H. Tolles.
1 62	157,575 04	James H. Tolles.
1 70	169,739 78	James H. Tolles.
1 73	175,576 74	Charles H. Burke.
1 89	198,307 01	Charles H. Burke.
1 78	200,036 28	William H. Beasom.
1 79	216,901 98	William H. Beasom.
1 90	237,540 70	Williams Hall.
1 84	236,403 14	Thomas Sands.
2 40	314,267 92	Joseph W. Howard.
2 18	293,234 41	Joseph W. Howard.
2 12	292,818 52	Jason E. Tolles.
2 10	288,018 87	Jason E. Tolles.
2 05	289,617 22	Jason E. Tolles.
2 15	305,600 87	Jason E. Tolles.
2 10	301,705 71	Milton A. Taylor.
2 16	308,612 60	Milton A. Taylor.
2 12	306,503 92	Jeremiah J. Doyle.
2 12	305,106 55	Jeremiah J. Doyle.
2 14	314,086 58	Andros B. Jones.
2 10	312,272 16	Andros B. Jones.
2 05	312,858.55	Albert Shedd.

Salaries Paid City Officials and Employees.

Mayor	$1,500.00	per annum
*City Clerk	1,200.00	" "
Assistant City Clerk	500.00	" "
City Treasurer	500.00	" "
Collector of Taxes	1,500.00	" "
City Solicitor	500.00	" "
City Physician	400.00	" "
Overseer of the Poor	1,000.00	" "
City Messenger	960.00	" "
City Engineer	1,200.00	" "
Members of Board of Health	100.00	" "
Supt. of City Farm	600.00	" "
Matron of City Farm	200.00	" "
Supt. of Streets	1,200.00	" "
City Marshall	1,200.00	" "
Assistant City Marshall	1,050.00	" "
Captain	1,050.00	" "
Patrolmen	2.50	per diem
Police Court Justice	1,000.00	per annum
Associate Justice	300.00	" "
Clerk of Police Court	600.00	" "
Chief of Fire Department	1,200.00	" "
Drivers and permanent men	840.00	" "
Call men	100.00	" "
Chairman Board of Assessors	500.00	" "
Clerk Board of Assessors	500.00	" "
Other members Board of Assessors	400.00	" "
Appointed members of Board of Public Works	200.00	" "

*City Clerk also receives fees for making returns of vital statistics.

Clerk of Fire Commissioners	125.00	"	"
Other Fire Commissioners	100.00	"	"
Clerk Police Commissioners	125.00	"	"
Other Police Commissioners	100.00	"	"
Milk Inspector	200.00	"	"
Clerk of the Common Council	150.00	"	"
City Laborers	$1.50 and 1.75 per diem		

Appropriations and Expenditures.

Abatements.

PAID.

Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1903.....	$8.48	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1904.....	29.15	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1905.....	103.26	
Wood, Calvin R., collector, 1906.....	898.72	
Ledoux, Henri T., collector, 1907.....	1,309.29	
		$2,348.90

Armory Expenses.

Appropriation	$800.00	
		$800.00

PAID.

Nelson, S. D., treasurer	$800.00	
		$800.00

Assessors' Department

Appropriation	$3,200.00	
Amount used		$3,135.02
Transferred to City Farm and H. C.		63.31
Undrawn		1.67
		$3,200.00

PAID.

Andrews, Charles O., salary and cash paid out	$538.56
Austin, Charles H., supplies	8.80
Babcock, Martin S., services	44.50
Burnham, Frank E., card cases	10.75
Classon, C. W., stamps	1.35
Cole, F. E. & Co., books	123.60
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50
Hatch, Fred W., examing mortgages	5.00
Hooper, Rowe R., salary	500.00
Howard-Sexton Co., waste basket	.90
Jaquith, Samuel E., salary	400.00
Lamarche, Alfred, services	48.00
Lewis, Frank T., livery	2.00
L'Impartial, printing	4.20
Marsh, Henry A., salary	400.00
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., ice	1.75
Nashua Hardware Co., ash can	2.00
Nashua Typewriter Exchange, desk and typewriter ribbon	17.60
New England Tele. & Tele. Co., services	1.63
Shedd, Albert, salary	100.00
Smith's, supplies	19.13
Soucy, Arthur L., services	40.00

Stott, Lilla D., services	$96.35	
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing and stationery	18.25	
Waters, James H., salary	400.00	
Watson, Jas. F., services	32.00	
Webster, Henry W., salary	300.00	
Wheeler & Nutting, livery	9.00	
Wheeler's Printing Office, letter heads	6.25	
Whittemore & Ambrose Hardware Co., keys	.90	
		$3,135.02

Board of Health.

Appropriation	$500.00	
Transferred from Milk Inspector	2.03	
		$502.03

PAID.

Chase, Walter B., salary	$75.00
Deslauriers, H., livery, etc.	6.50
Earley, John M., salary	62.50
Gay, Alonzo, labor	.50
Lagace, Dr. J. A., salary	75.00
Marquis, Emile E., letter heads	3.50
Richards, C. I., labor	1.00
Robbins, Charles, labor	2.00
Rousseau & Dugre, repairs	3.50
Shaughnessey, Thomas, salary	33.33
Shea, Dr. D. M., salary	25.00

Wallace, A. E., supplies	$93.00	
Whitman, N. S., supplies	68.20	
Wingate, Frank H., supplies	28.00	
Woodbury, George H., salary	25.00	
		$502.03

Board of Public Works.

Appropriation	$42,500.00	
Burke Street sewer	7,500.00	
State Highway	5,000.00	
Amount received from State of N. H.	5,000.00	
	$60,000.00	
Amount used		$58.534.28
Transferred to City Interest		1,450.00
Undrawn		15.72
		$60,000.00

PAID.

Adams, F. E., wood	$2.75
Ame & Co., standard food	6.00
American Box & Lumber Co., supplies	.50
Anderson, F. E., crushed stone	28.12
Austin, Charles H., stock and labor	15.72
Avery, C. H. Co., supplies	6.12
Balcom, George E., ice	3.50
Bailey, F. H., labor	171.35
Barr Hardware Co., supplies	18.78
Black, A. B., snow plows	330.00

Blain, A. C., horse board	$17.71
Board of Trade, sprinkling	100.00
Bond, H. L. Co., supplies	94.00
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	270.07
Brigham, George H., cash paid out	2.60
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., road roller	2,500.00
Buxton & Allard, pipe, etc.	1,555.89
Calawa, Peter, labor	30.75
Carson Trench Machine Co., rent of machine	493.33
City Carriage Co., repairs	49.83
City Coal Co., coal	12.29
City Farm and H. C.	43.75
Clark, Emri W., stock and labor	288.95
Cole, F. E. & Co., books	5.50
Columb, A., chain	2.00
Concord Foundry & Machinery Co., stock	258.02
Cone & Malhoit, brick	295.68
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., stock	85.26
Currier, H. H., labor	24.40
Danforth, R. E., gravel	2.70
Dean, A. W., salary	250.00
Decelle G. & Co., ploughing	15.95
Dion, J. B., rubber boots	4.25
Douglass, J. E., stock and repairs	57.05
Doying, C. E., labor	12.90
Dubois, P., stock and labor	10.77
Duncklee, L. P. & Son, snow ploughing	45.60
Emery, M., labor	.50
Essex Trap Rock & Construction Co., rock	1,823.25
Finning, Charles W., gravel	38.40
Flather, E. J. Mfg. Co., repairs	47.75
Gaffney Bros., snow ploughing	12.50
Garland, E. F., signs	50.00

Gaskill, B. T. & Co., goods	$8.31
Gay, Arthur E., pipe, etc.	1,328.97
Geelin, Andrew, labor	26.01
Gibson, A. A. rent	4.00
Good Roads Machinery Co., repairs	8.80
Goodrich, W. S., brick	182.00
Gray, F. A., horse hire	4.00
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50
Grover, C. R. Co., supplies	81.70
Haggerty, John, salary	200.00
Hall, J. H., labor	150.70
Hamlin, A. E., repairs	.35
Hayden, W. N., hay	53.30
Hidden, W. E., labor	14.00
Highton, Wm. & Sons, castings	5.18
Holden, Fred M., labor	13.50
Holt, Lowell G., horse hire	253.56
Holt, H. A., stock and labor	78.03
Jackman, C. B. & Son, pipe, etc.	83.19
Jackson, The Co., rent of land	1.00
Jambard, Louis, teams and labor	202.00
Kendall, P. A., filing saws	1.50
Kingsbury, A. R., supplies	6.00
Lamarche, Joseph, repairs and shoeing	289.45
Lampron, M. A., labor	18.00
Latuch, John D., labor	20.00
Law, Geo. E., labor	28.00
Leach, John W., labor	9.00
Leazotte, H. F., teams and labor	511.37
Ledoux, Henri T., salary	50.00
Leighton, A. T., rent, etc.	17.60
Lewis, Frank T., hay and livery	60.88
Lund, Chas. H., gravel	4.90
Manseau, J. B., supplies	2.10
Marden, Charles, supplies	17.35
Marshall, Mrs. J. L. H., gravel	3.60

McMillian, Allan, stock and labor	$34.20
McDonald, H. R., waste	2.76
McQuesten & Co., grain.....	519.44
Milford Quarry & Construction Co., paving blocks.....	896.75
Morel, Thomas, oil.....	1.30
Moulton, E. S., right of way.....	25.00
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal.....	98.86
Nashua Concrete Co., stock and labor..	340.94
Nashua Granite Co., edgestones, etc. ..	584.27
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies.....	63.00
N. E. Tele. & Tele. Co.	66.51
O'Neil, Wm. G., gravel.....	.40
Osgood Construction Co., stock and labor for State Road.....	10,593.95
Otis, B. B. & Co., glass and repairs....	16.55
Paradise, I. & Co., repairs.....	1.00
Parrish, F. A., teams and labor.....	186.10
Pay rolls	29,195.68
Peaslee, Bert L., stock and labor.....	19.40
Peel, Wm. F., grain.....	330.64
Pennichuck Water Works, supply.....	22.00
Peters, John, team and labor.....	98.87
Proctor Bros. & Co.,, wood.....	42.10
Putnam, E. O., hay.....	30.91
Ray, F. O. Co., labor and supplies.....	63.21
Rice, E. A., hay.....	77.09
Roby, H. C., repairing tree.....	.75
Roby & Swart, wood.....	1.50
Rollins Engine Co., repairs.....	44.57
Rousseau & Dugre, shoeing and repairs	11.05
Russell, W. T., services.....	1.50
Sanders, James A., hay.....	44.10
Shea, A. W., salary.....	50.00
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal.....	193.28
Sprague, Oscar F., lighting sewer.....	17.57

Stoddard, G. R., labor	$78.00	
Tardif & Bellavance, labor	320.18	
Taylor, M. A., salary	200.00	
Telegraph Publishing Co., supplies	20.75	
Tetro, A. J., paving blocks	173.80	
Tiffin Wagon Co., garbage cart and freight	106.55	
Tilton, O. B., pipe, cement and grain	181.04	
Tolles, W. H., services	83.40	
Turrell, F. H., team and labor	166.48	
Underhill, Geo. A., edgestone	21.81	
United Construction Co., repairs	292.64	
Walton, C. J., repairing clocks	.75	
Whitmarsh, Charles, edgestone	23.40	
Whitney, John S., use of auto	12.50	
Whittemore & Ambrose Hardware Co., supplies	229.45	
Winslow, O. F., horse board	41.71	
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., sand and labor	9.55	
Woodward, I. O., stock and repairs	71.18	
		$58,534.28

Cemetery, Edgewood.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Tolles, Jason E., treasurer	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

Cemetery, Woodlawn.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Tolles, Jason E., treasurer.....	$1,000.00	
		$1,000.00

Cemeteries, Suburban.

Appropriation	$650.00	
		$650.00

PAID.

Tolles, Jason E., treasurer.....	$650.00	
		$650.00

City Debt.

Tolles, Jason E., treasurer.....	$112,000.00	
		$112,000.00

City Farm and House of Correction.

Appropriation	$7,500.00	
Transferred from Assessors' Department	63.31	
		$7,563.31

PAID.

Allen Brothers, soap	$20.75
Allton, N. J., groceries	59.76
Ame & Co., food	30.00
American Box & Lumber Co., shavings	4.40
Avery, The C. H. Co., stock and repairs	77.81
Barr Hardware Co., supplies	63.69
Blain, A. C., salary	525.00
Blain, Mrs. Eugenie, salary	175.01
Blood, A. J. & Co., groceries	5.87
Boucher, Eusebe, wood	4.50
Boston Market, goods	6.53
Brodeur, Cyrille, provisions	26.34
Buckley, M. H., tobacco	46.74
Burke, The C. H. Baking Co., crackers	15.15
Buxton & Allard, stock and labor	77.94
Cardin, D., groceries	136.97
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., goods	4.50
Clark, Emri W., cement and labor	11.94
Clark, Geo. B., potatoes	29.50
Collette, A. B., groceries	146.55
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., lumber	40.05
Cyr, Arthur L., taking inventory	5.00
Deschamps & Houde, groceries	34.75
Desclos & Lizotte, groceries	70.32
Dion, John B., shoes	62.45
Dowd, T. J., cigars	6.00

Downey Brothers, groceries	$85.61
Douglass, J. E., shoeing	22.15
Felker, A. C., beets	2.50
Flanders, E. D., groceries	25.16
Fletcher, M. J., grain	170.00
Flynn, P. H. & Co., shoes	16.50
Gaedeke, A. & Co., plants	10.00
Gaudette, Joron & Levesque, crackers	7.50
Guertin, J. B. A., supplies	24.35
Hallisey, D. J., goods	8.05
Holbrook-Marshall Co., groceries	99.48
Holt, L. G. Grain Co., grain	29.25
Howard & Co., dishes	23.90
Howe, C. L. & Co., disinfectant	3.00
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor	20.09
Kendall, A. P., pasturing cattle	25.45
Lancourt, A., groceries	64.88
Ledoux Bros., groceries	103.44
Lovejoy, W. H. & Co., stationery	1.00
Manseau, A., supplies	.20
Marden, Charles, supplies	10.40
Marquis, Emile E., stationery	5.75
McQuesten, Geo. B., groceries	48.33
McQuesten & Co., grain	214.10
Messier, H., labor	9.27
Moore, James H., repairs	2.50
Nashua Beef Co., provisions	27.48
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies	1.00
New England Tele. & Tele. Co., service	4.29
Newton, F. & Co., groceries	52.20
Norwell, H. S. Co., wrappers, etc	23.53
O'Toole, Augustus, groceries	88.56
Patterson, W. F. Est., cows, etc	128.85
Pay rolls	1,602.18
Peel, Wm. F., grain	447.92
Pennichuck Water Works, water supply	62.56

Pollard, A. C., gasolene	$5.00	
Proctor Bros. & Co., lumber	7.11	
Purington, S. L., repairs	1.50	
Reed, Wm. H., provisions	58.04	
Richards, C. I., hay and labor	7.00	
Riendeau & Sylvestre, groceries	45.32	
Roby Farm Dairy, one cow	39.00	
Rousseau & Dugre, shoeing and repairs	48.20	
Runnells, D. F., clothing	28.40	
Russell, W. T., services	16.00	
St. Onge, Arthur, supplies	5.00	
Searles, O. F., hay and seeds	112.50	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal	100.99	
Standard Oil Co., oil	15.90	
Stearns & Hill, coal	397.20	
Swift & Co., lard	18.77	
Talbot & Co., clothing	12.67	
Tessier, Ernest F., groceries	98.47	
Tilton, O. B., grain	862.86	
Truell, M. L., tobacco	4.72	
Wheeler, F. A., salary, gasolene engine, etc.	351.00	
Wheeler, Cora R., salary	24.99	
Whittemore & Ambrose, goods	143.75	
		$7,563.31

City Hall Building.

Appropriation	$2,000.00	
Transferred from schools	1,243.20	
Transferred from insurance	583.53	
		$3,826.73

PAID.

Allton, N. J., supplies	$2.40
Austin, C. H., stock and labor	12.22
Avery, The C. H. Co., supplies	50.01
Balcom, Geo. E., ice	66.84
Bell, Harry, cleaning rugs	1.50
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	.29
Broderick, J. W., cash paid out	14.44
Buxton & Allard, repairs	18.51
Chamberlain Metal Weatherstrip Co., weather strips	16.00
Clark, Emri W., stock and labor	186.00
Clement, C. S. & Co., three flags	6.00
Cone & Malhoit, stock and labor	14.43
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., lumber	2.18
Coulahan, Mrs. D., washing floors and stairs	48.00
Dustbane Manufacturing Co., supplies	6.00
Field, J. H., soap powder	.60
Hallisey, D. J., toilet paper	7.15
Howard-Sexton Co., supplies	8.85
Johnson, Oscar P., repairs	13.15
Lamarche, Joseph, repairs	.80
McBride, Ann, labor	2.00
Miller, Geo. H., repairs	2.50
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor	10.20
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal and ice	639.56
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies	63.11
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	565.94
New England Tele. & Tele. Co., service	12.30
New Hampshire Towel Supply Co. towels	12.00
Norwell, H. S. Co., cheese cloth	2.30
Nute, labor	27.00
Otis, B. B. Co., repairs	.75
Parker, Geo. H., laundry work	2.43

Pennichuck Water Works, water supply	$30.54	
Purington, S. L., two fire extinguishers	28.00	
Ray, F. O. Co., stock and labor.....	19.79	
Richard, Geo. P., stock and labor.....	4.12	
Rochester Germicide Co., disinfectant..	15.00	
Shea, D. F., repairs.....	12.34	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal.....	1,797.45	
Spence, Roy, labor.....	1.50	
Sullivan Brothers	.70	
Tupper, Mrs., labor.....	3.25	
Welch, Mary, labor.....	3.00	
Wheeler, Charles E., stock and labor...	17.25	
Whitcomb, H. E., stock and labor.....	12.33	
Whittemore & Ambrose, ash cans.....	17.50	
Willard, Geo. A., stock and repairs....	47.65	
Wingate, F. H., goods.....	.85	
		$3,826.73

City Interest.

Appropriation	$32,000.00	
Transferred from Board of Public Works	1,450.00	
Transferred from Land and Buildings..	375.00	
Transferred from Paupers Off Farm...	175.00	
Transferred from Printing and Stationery	50.00	
Transferred from Soldiers and Sailors..	50.00	
Transferred from Water Supply.....	250.00	
Overdrawn	4,743.52	
		$39,093.52

PAID.

City Guaranty Savings Bank, interest on note	$189.00	
Cutler, Geo. W., interest on note	40.00	
First National Bank, interest on note	600.00	
Nashua Trust Co., interest on note	140.00	
Shattuck, G. C., interest on note	40.00	
Shedd, Albert, chairman, coupons	4,778.00	
Tolles, J. E., city treasurer, interest	33,306.52	
		$39,093.52

City Physician's Supplies.

Appropriation	$600.00	
Transferred from Fire Department	4.08	
		$604.08

PAID.

Black, Jas. S., M. D., salary	$300.00	
Fogarty, J. W., supplies	28.65	
Hallisey, D. J., goods	14.82	
Larose, L. E., goods	17.20	
Lussier, Victor, goods	5.20	
Perreault, A. F. L., goods	3.35	
Reed, W. E., M. D., salary	100.00	
Roy, J. O. Drug Co., goods	7.64	
St. Onge, Arthur, goods	15.55	
Underhill Drug Co., goods	13.80	
Wallace, A. E., supplies	15.80	
Whitman, N. S., goods	62.92	
Wingate, F. H., goods	19.15	
		$604.08

Contagious Diseases.

Appropriation	$200.00	
Amount used		$98.64
Transferred to Salaries Dept.		101.36
		$200.00

PAID.

Champagne, E. & Co.	$3.44	
City Farm & H. C., labor	3.00	
Gagnon, Mary, supplies	18.00	
Gilman, Estate of V. C., rent	8.50	
Phaneuf, J. B., burials	18.20	
Shea, Dr. D. M., services	45.00	
Valcour, Louis M., labor	2.50	
		$98.64

County Tax.

Tolles, Jason E., treasurer	$22,749.84	
		$22,749.84

Day Nursery.

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

PAID.

Hall, Mrs. J. K., treasurer	$200.00	
		$200.00

Engineer's Department.

Appropriation	$3,000.00	
Transferred from Ward and Election Expenses	12.64	
		$3,012.64

PAID.

Austin, Charles H., labor	$ .45
Avery, The C. H. Co., repairs	2.64
Barr Hardware Co., supplies	3.92
Buff & Buff Manufacturing Co., supplies	11.70
City Carriage Co., repairs	18.35
Douglass, J. E., labor	.80
Frost & Adams, supplies	1.73
Gay, A. E., repairs	1.50
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50
Howard-Sexton Co., repairs	.50
Johnson, Edward J., salary and cash paid out	1,209.91
Ledder, G. G., supplies	2.50
Lewis, F. T., livery	249.75
Lovejoy, W. H. & Co., supplies	17.45
Makepeace, B. L., supplies	3.80
Moss, Charles E., supplies	4.95
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies	3.45

New England Tele. & Tele. Co., service	$17.53	
Pay rolls	1,320.06	
Old Corner Book Store, field book	3.00	
Smith's, supplies	2.80	
Soltmann, E. G., supplies	51.87	
Telegraph Publishing Co., cards	15.75	
Walker, Geo. H. & Co., maps	60.00	
Weston, Fannie E., supplies	2.65	
Whittemore & Ambrose Hardware Co., supplies	3.08	
		$3,012.64

Fire Department.

Appropriation	$32,000.00	
Amount used		$31,991.59
Transferred to City Physician, supplies		4.08
Transferred to Salaries' Department		2.64
Undrawn		.69
		$32,000.00

PAID.

Allton, N. J., oil	$16.75
American Locomotive Co., supplies	1.24
American Metal Polish Co., polish	22.50
American Shearer Manufacturing Co., labor	1.00
American Steel & Wire Co., wire	30.47
Austin, Chas. H., supplies	2.12
Avery, The C. H. Co., stock and labor	75.22

Balcom, Geo. E., ice	$9.00
Barr Hardware Co., supplies	11.08
Berry, Chas. E., supplies	18.50
Bingham & Co., repairing badges	.70
Blunt, Harry H., waste	20.83
Board of Trade, sprinkling streets	30.00
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	6.43
Brown, F. A., goods	16.23
Callahan, C. Co., supplies	1,034.15
Cameron, H. G., hay	172.60
City Carriage Co., shoeing and repairs	160.50
City Farm and H. C., hay	112.80
Clark, Emri W., stock and labor	46.15
Cole, F. E. & Co., books	28.25
Collins, C. S., hay	123.12
Combination Ladder Co., ladder and hooks	400.27
Connor, J. H., pay as call fireman	25.50
Cook, M. E., typewriting	9.55
Crescent Custom Laundry, laundry work	20.32
Cummings, F. K., wood	5.00
Curtis, W. E., pay as call fireman	13.75
Dustbane Manufacturing Co., dustbane	6.00
Electric Goods Manufacturing Co., supplies	20.50
Ferryall, Abraham, hay	369.45
Finney, A. M., one rug	5.95
Fogarty, J. W. Co., supplies	42.15
Fowell, William, stock and labor	172.87
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co., supplies	19.45
Gay, A. E., pipe	22.92
Gibson, H. W., stock and labor	2.65
Goding, Frank, pay as call fireman	11.00
Gove, L. E., pay as call fireman	15.25
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50

Guertin, J. B. A., stock and repairs	$45.65
Hamilton, J. A., awnings.....	14.00
Hebert, John, pay as call fireman.....	10.56
Hills, A. K., hay.....	50.67
Holbrook-Marshall Co., box Bon Ami..	2.50
Howard-Sexton Co., supplies.....	69.48
Jackman, C. B. & Son, repairs.....	25.94
Jacques & Perreault, supplies.....	25.49
Knight & Thomas, repairs.....	.90
Lamarche, Joseph, shoeing, stock and labor	53.90
Leazotte, Mrs. William, hay.....	67.05
Lucier, Eben N., pay as call fireman...	11.41
Manchester & Concord Express Co., expressage	5.55
Manseau, J. B., stock and repairs.....	33.10
Marine Torch Co., light.....	7.25
Marshall, Dustin, clipping horse.....	2.00
McMillian, Allan, stock, shoeing and repairs	30.00
McQuesten & Co., grain.....	895.78
Masten & Wells Co., torches.....	3.50
Moss Hand Laundry, laundry work.....	36.93
Nashua Building Co., repairs.....	.70
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal and ice ..	442.40
Nashua Hardware Co., goods.....	128.40
Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co.....	280.66
Nashua Plating Co., stock and labor...	2.50
New England Tele. & Tele. Co., service	123.57
New Hampshire Towel Supply Co., towels	3.00
Parker, Geo. H., laundry work.....	21.45
Pay rolls	22,290.21
Peel, William F., grain.....	396.85
Pennichuck Water Works, supplies....	69.24
Post, J. E., floor brushes.....	10.50

Ramsdell, A. D., horses	$713.94
Ray, F. O. Co., stock and labor	46.84
Rideout, David, rye straw	8.00
Riley, Owen, wood	21.00
Rousseau & Dugre, shoeing and repairs	72.35
Russell, W. T., professional services	78.00
Shattuck, A. W., pay as call fireman	6.00
Shea, Daniel F., painting	587.65
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal	406.84
Smith, James E., expenses to Worcester	25.00
Stearns Henry Granary, grain	66.40
Talbot Dyewood & Chemical Co., acid	79.54
Thompson, H., brooms	10.00
Tilton, O. B., grain	219.09
Tolles, Jas. H. & Co., rent of steam, etc.	710.38
Twiss, Frank F., hay	162.60
Vandyke, Geo. F., hay	152.55
Wallace, A. E., supplies	1.70
Wheeler & Nutting, carriage hire	2.00
Whitney, Geo. F., soap	8.50
Whittemore, F. P., printing and stationery	34.62
Whittemore & Ambrose Hardware Co., supplies	.90
Wilson, H. M., blankets, etc	32.80
Wilson, H. H., shoeing and repairs	153.00
Woods, John, hay	100.40
Woods, C. F., pay as call fireman	2.25
Woodward, I. O., stock and repairs	25.40
	$31,991.59

Incidentals.

Appropriation	$6,000.00	
Transferred from Street Lights	304.66	
		$6,304.66

PAID.

Allen, Dr. Bradford, return of births and deaths	$2.00
Allen Brothers, badges	1.03
Anderson, William H., rent	75.00
Andrews, Son & Co., surety bonds	175.00
Anthoine, Dr. I. G., return of births and deaths	2.25
Atherton, Dr. E. B., return of births and deaths	2.50
Avery, The C. H. Co., repairing chair	5.98
Barry, William H., cash paid out for expenses	17.00
Barter, E. N. & Co., typewriter ribbons	9.00
Bingham & Co., ribbon for adding machine	1.25
Black, Dr. Jas. S., professional services and return of births and deaths	17.00
Board of Trade, sprinkling streets	240.00
Bolster, Rev. Wm. H., return of marriages	6.75
Boston & Maine R. R., rent	120.00
Bourgoin, Corana L., services	458.34
Broderick, P. J., services	28.00
Brownrigg, Dr. A. E., return of births and deaths	.50
Brownrigg, A. E., Agent, rent	225.00

Buckle, Rev. E. E., return of marriages	$4.75
Burnham, F. E., cash box for city treasurer	15.00
Buxton & Crowley, surety bonds	15.50
Buzzell, Geo. W., return of marriages	.25
Caissac, Dr. L. P., return of births and deaths	2.75
Chapin, Rev. F. P., return of marriages	.50
Charest, Dr. J. A., return of births and deaths	22.75
Charest, Dr. J. A., professional services	5.00
City Clerk, cash paid out for department expenses	43.35
City Farm and House of Correction, collecting garbage	1,225.00
Classon, C. W., stamps and seal	14.00
Clyde, Geo. W., return of marriage	.25
Coddington, Rev. I. P., return of marriages	1.75
Colburn, J. E., lunch	10.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., books	54.00
Congdon, Dr. C. E., return of births and deaths	3.00
Cross, Rev. J. E., return of marriages	1.00
Cross, Ira, return of marriage	.25
Currier, Dr. Geo. W., return of death	.25
Cyr, Arthur L., return of marriages	7.75
Cyr, Arthur L., perfecting vital statistics	30.00
Dansereau, Dr. P. E., return of births and deaths	7.50
Dary, Rev. A. N., return of marriages	.50
Dearborn, Dr. F. A., return of death	.25
Dearborn, Dr. Samuel S., return of births and deaths	6.50

Dockrill, Rec. C. W., return of marriages	$1.75
Dube, Rev. Chas. A., return of marriage	.25
Eaton, Ivory C., return of marriages	1.25
Foote, Rev. H. J., return of marriages	.50
Gaskill, B. T., rent	185.00
Godin, Rev. Uldoric, return of marriages	1.75
Goldinkoff, Rev. L., return of marriages	.25
Gould, E. B., return of marriage	.25
Gray, F. A., ambulance and horse hire	200.50
Greeley, H. P., return of marriages	.50
Greeley, Dr. Jas. T., return of births and deaths	9.75
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50
Grover, Chas. R., repairing typewriter	10.00
Guertin, Dr. Auguste, return of births and deaths	30.50
Haley, A. B., typewriter keys	3.50
Hallinan, S. L., return of marriages	.75
Hammond, Dr. C. B., return of births and deaths	1.50
Hammond, Dr. C. B., professional services	10.00
Hatch, Fred W., examining titles	2.50
Hubbard, Rev. R. S., return of marriage	.25
Home Educator Co., folder map	.98
Howard-Sexton Co., desk	30.00
Jackson, Geo. F., return of marriages	.75
Jewell, Dr. H. H., return of births and deaths	6.75
Johnson, Rev. M. F., return of marriages	7.00
Kendall & Foster, coffin	21.00
Kittredge, Dr. F. E., return of births and deaths	5.50

Lagace, Dr. J. A., return of births and deaths	$27.50
Lamarche, Joseph, repairing garbage wagon	17.00
Ledoux, Henri T., cash paid out for assistance	19.50
Lewis, Frank T., livery	7.50
L'Impartial, notices	4.80
Lessard, H. A., return of marriages	6.00
Locke, Eva M., M. D., return of births and deaths	1.75
Lovejoy, W. H. & Co., pencils, etc.	6.00
Lovejoy, Dr. F. W., return of birth	.25
Lyons, Harry H., auditing books	55.00
Manchester & Concord Express Co., expressage	.35
Marquis, Emile E., printing licenses	6.50
Marshall, Dustin, horse hire	4.50
Martin, William, labor	3.50
Maynard, Dr. O. S., return of births and deaths	19.00
McLaughlin, Dr. P. J., return of death	.25
McQuesten, Dr. E. F., return of births and deaths	1.75
Milette, Rev. J. B. H. V., return of marriages	12.50
Moran, Thomas F., return of marriages	.75
Moran, Dr. B. G., return of births and deaths	21.00
Mott, Rev. H. H., return of marriages	2.00
Mygatt, Dr. H. E., return of births and deaths	1.00
Nashua Granite Co., stock and labor	14.00
Nashua Post Office, envelopes and stamps	74.22
Nashua Trust Co., rent of box	20.00

New England Tele. & Tele. Co., services	$94.97
New Hampshire State Industrial School, board, etc.	404.30
Niles, Rev. Wm. P., return of marriages	1.75
Nutter, Dr. C. F., return of births and deaths	1.00
Otis, B. B. Co., glass and setting	28.80
Pay rolls, bell ringing	39.00
Pearson, E. N., engrossing act	.75
Petit, Dr. A. W., return of births and deaths	29.00
Petit, Dr. A. W., professional services	5.00
Redden, Rev. M. J., return of marriages	4.75
Reed, Dr. Wm. E., return of births and and deaths	3.75
Richardson, Rev. Cyrus, return of marriages	1.25
Robbins, Dr. E. D., return of births and deaths	1.25
Rock, Michael, services as night fireman	431.00
Rogers, Rev. F. C., return of marriages	3.75
Rounseval, Dr. C. S., return of births and deaths	4.50
Seavey, Mabel S., services	15.00
Shea, Dr. A. W., return of births and deaths	14.25
Shea, Dr. D. M., return of births and deaths	.50
Shedd, Albert, cash paid out	11.96
Slattery, Joseph T., rent	120.00
Small, W. C., return of marriage	.25
Smith's, supplies	29.30
Smith, Dr. H. L., return of births and deaths	12.25
Spalding & Center, Globe	6.30

Spalding & Trow, newspapers	$11.80
Speed, Rev. H. C., return of marriages	2.50
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing and stationery	9.20
Terrell & Ramsdell, error in assessment	140.72
Tinker, Josephine E., writing tax bills..	40.00
Tolles, J. E., treasurer browntail moths' appropriation	300.00
Tolles, W. C., repairing combination...	2.00
Tremont House, dinner for Normal School Committee	67.35
Tupper, Mrs., labor.....	1.00
Tyler, Rev. F. O., return of marriages..	.25
Tyllo, Rev. Leo, return of marriages...	7.75
Union Publishing Co., N. H. directory	2.00
Valcour, Dr. C. S., return of births and and deaths	2.00
Wallace, Dr. A. L., return of births and deaths	6.75
Wallace, Dr. A. S., return of births and deaths	15.75
Warren, Cornelius, services.....	119.50
Western Union Telegraph Co., telegrams	.71
Weston, Fannie E., typewriter ribbon and carbon paper.....	18.75
Wheeler & Nutting, barge service.....	7.00
Wheeler, William W., cash paid out....	3.51
Whittemore & Ambrose Hardware Co., supplies	1.00
Wilber, Dr. Geo. F., return of births and deaths	6.50
Wood, C. R., return of marriages.....	.50
Wood, F. E., pens and holders.....	6.50
Wood, C. R., collector, purchase of land sold for taxes.....	485.44

Woodbury, W. L., auditing books	$55.00	
Woodward, Dr. J. N., return of births and deaths	2.00	
World's Scrap Book Co., two filing books	3.50	
Young, Rev. J. L., return of marriages	.75	
		$6,304.66

Insurance.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Amount used		$370.11
Transferred to City Hall Building.....		583.53
Undrawn		46.36
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Andrews, Son & Co., insurance.....	$14.00	
Clough, Joseph L., insurance.....	41.96	
Cross, Ira, insurance.....	75.00	
Farley, W. A., insurance.....	85.00	
Taylor, M. A., insurance.....	71.65	
Tuck, A. J., insurance.....	82.50	
		$370.11

Lands and Buildings.

Appropriation	$1,300.00	
Amount used		$909.83
Transferred to City Interest		375.00
Undrawn		15.17
		$1,300.00

PAID.

Austin, C. H., stock and labor	$3.88
Avery, The C. H. Co., stock and labor	2.68
Bliss, C. H., cutting grass	7.50
Chamberlain Metal Weatherstrip Co., stock and labor	37.50
Clark, Emri W., stock and labor	106.46
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., lumber	6.40
Cudahy Packing Co., box soap powder	4.00
Fogarty, J. W. & Co., goods	.50
Gay, Arthur E., repairs	41.58
Gibson, H. W., plastering ceiling	19.50
Girouard, Wilfred, stock and labor	4.50
Kendall & Marble, stock and labor	12.75
Kirkpatrick, Robert, loam	1.50
Labine, Joseph, paving blocks	310.50
Lathrop, A. S. B., liquid wax	4.00
Nashua L. H. & P. Co., light	147.50
Nute, Albert A., grading lawn	1.50
Osgood Construction Co., tar concrete	19.80
Pay roll, for paving	28.50
Pennichuck Water Works, water supply	7.43
Ray, F. O. Co., stock and labor	.25
Shea, Daniel F., setting glass and painting	125.50

Tilton, O. B., ashes and bone	$1.10	
West Disinfectant Co., ten gallons disinfectant	15.00	
		$909.83

Memorial Day.

Appropriation	$200.00	
		$200.00

PAID.

Foster, C. W., Q. M.....	$200.00	
		$200.00

Milk Inspector.

Appropriation	$210.00	
Amount used		$206.55
Transferred to Board of Health.....		2.03
Undrawn		1.42
		$210.00

PAID.

Burque, Arthur O., salary	$100.00	
Hallisey, D. J., goods	4.05	
Simmons, Frank, salary	100.00	
Whittemore, F. P., report cards	2.50	
		$206.55

Nashua Hospital Association.

Appropriation	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

PAID.

Crowley, James B., treasurer	$2,500.00	
		$2,500.00

Park Commission.

Appropriation	$1,100.00	
		$1,100.00

PAID.

Tolles, J. E., treasurer	$1,100.00	
		$1,100.00

Paupers Off Farm.

Appropriation	$4,300.00	
Amount used		$4,107.54
Transferred to City Interest		175.00
Undrawn		17.46
		$4,300.00

PAID.

Anderson, William H., rent	$26.67
Balcom, Geo. E., coal	39.75
Blain, Augustus C., cash paid out for commitment	9.00
Blood, A. J. & Co., goods	6.10
Boggis, Geo. R., rent	36.00
Bresnahan, Julia, board	60.00
Brown, F. A., goods	130.20
Burke, C. H. Baking Co., crackers	40.00
Cardin, D., goods	158.00
City Coal Co., wood and coal	34.25
Clement, Geo. B., board	8.00
Cohan, B. H., rent	84.00
Cross, Ira, salary and cash paid out for stamps	1,002.12
Cummings, F. K., wood	45.25
Desclos & Lizotte, goods	52.00
Doyle, J. J., rent	78.00
Flanders, E. D., goods	16.09
Flynn, P. H. & Co., shoes	16.50
Folsom, Louis, clothing and shoes	11.75
Fredette, Mrs. J., board	35.00
Gaffney Bros., carriage hire	1.00
Gardner, Rosetta, care	5.00
Goodnow-Hunt-Pearson Co., clothing	38.15

Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory....	$2.50
Hatch, Frederick W., examining records	2.00
Hutchinson, H. S., M. D., professional services	5.00
Jackson, The Co., rent.....	60.00
Jeannotte, Henry, goods.....	114.40
Keller & McQuesten, goods.....	3.00
Kittredge, F. E., professional services..	10.00
Lagasse, Amedee, goods.....	10.00
Landry, J. A., goods.....	65.00
Ledoux Brothers, goods.....	8.00
Locke, Mrs. L. F., rent.....	108.00
Locke, Miss H. F.....	48.00
Lucier, Joseph L., goods.....	56.00
Lund, Chas. T., casket box.....	4.00
Lund, F. M., shoes.....	14.00
Mahar, Mrs. M., rent.....	32.00
McAfee, Mrs. M., board.....	132.00
McCabe, Katie, board	60.00
McKeon, Miss B., board.....	60.00
McQuesten, Geo. B., goods.....	142.40
Morgan, N. N. & E. J., rent.....	84.00
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal.....	15.75
Newton, F. & Co., goods.....	5.23
Ober, C. P., rent.....	60.00
Phelps, A. W., coal.....	16.00
Pinette, Antime, board.....	70.00
Proctor Bros. & Co., wood.....	14.00
Robichaud, P. L. & Son, coffin.....	20.00
Roby & Swart Manufacturing Co., rent	24.00
Runnells, D. F., clothing.....	6.00
St. Joseph's Orphanage, board and care	345.00
Salvail, Joseph, board.....	78.18
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal.....	117.50
Stearns & Hill, coal.....	27.00

Sullivan Brothers, goods	$58.00	
Swain, Mrs. L. E., rent	96.00	
Taylor, M. A., rent	8.00	
Thompson, Mrs. M. A., nursing	10.00	
Tilton, O. B., flour	10.75	
Vassar & Co., goods	5.00	
Walch, F. A., goods	9.00	
Webster, H. W., coal	4.00	
Wheeler, Mrs. G. A., board	96.00	
Wiley, Geo. H. & Co., goods	59.00	
		$4,107.54

Police Department.

Appropriation	$24,000.00	
Amount used		$23,993.08
Undrawn		6.92
		$24,000.00

PAID.

Austin, Chas. H., stock and labor	$753.53
Bailey, C. J. & Co., rubber coats	122.25
Board of Trade, sprinkling	12.00
Cameron, Chas. C., washing	30.48
Campbell, Geo. H., salary as assistant marshal	75.00
Cole, F. E. & Co., report sheets	22.00
Crowley, Jas. B., salary as clerk of commissioners	125.00
Dallman, H. I. & Co., supplies	13.75
Dubray, F. J., salary as captain of night watch	75.00

Fitzpatrick, M. W., salary as clerk of court	$600.00
Gray, F. A., livery	60.50
Hoitt, Chas. W., salary as justice of the court	220.23
La-Lo Manufacturing Co., sprays	20.00
Lewis, F. T., livery	19.00
Marden, Charles, tin cans	4.50
Nashua Bill Posting Co., signs	64.00
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., ice	12.48
Nashua L., H. & P. Co., light	411.30
Nashua Trust Co., on account of signal service	500.00
New England Tele. & Tele. Co., service	87.39
Pay rolls	18,384.17
Pennichuck Water Works, water supply	31.51
Ramsdell, A. D., livery	20.00
Runnells, F. D., salary as associate justice	239.93
Smith Premier Co., typewriter	87.75
Spring, John R., salary as justice and associate	894.30
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing and stationery	46.55
Wheeler & Nutting, livery	5.00
Wheeler, William W., salary as marshal	916.66
Winchester Tar Disinfectant Co., disinfectant	11.30
Wingate, F. H., salary as commissioner	100.00
Wingate, F. H., supplies	7.50
Worrell Manufacturing Co., exterminator	20.00
	$23,993.08

Printing and Stationery.

Appropriation	$1,000.00	
Amount used		$924.80
Transferred to City Interest		50.00
Undrawn		25.20
		$1,000.00

PAID.

Gridiron Publishing Co., dog notice	$3.37	
Grover, Chas. R., Co., envelopes, letter heads, etc	28.75	
Independent Statesman, advertising non-resident list	30.75	
L'Impartial, notice	.45	
Marquis, Emile E., bill heads and city reports	676.05	
Telegraph Publishing Co., advertising and printing	168.93	
Whittemore, F. P., printing and stationery	16.50	
		$924.80

Public Library.

Appropriation	$5,500.00	
		$5,500.00

PAID.

Shattuck, Gilman C., treasurer.....	$5,500.00	
		$5,500.00

Salary Account.

Appropriation	$5,430.00	
Transfered from Contagious Diseases..	101.36	
Transferred from Fire Department....	3.64	
		$5,535.00

PAID.

Barry, William H., salary as city solicitor	$375.00
Broderick, John W., salary as city messenger	885.00
Cyr, Arthur L., salary as city clerk....	1,200.00
Eaton, Ivory C., salary as city solicitor	125.00
Hatch, Frederick W., salary as clerk of common council	37.50
Jones, A. B., salary as mayor.....	250.00
Ledoux, Henri T., salary as tax collector	750.00
Lyons, Harry H., salary as clerk of common council	112.50
Shedd, Albert, salary as mayor.....	750.00

Spalding, Wm. E., salary as city treasurer	$300.00	
Wood, Calvin, R., salary as tax collector	750.00	
		$5,535.00

Schools.

Appropriation	$30,680.00	
Special appropriation	3,200.00	
State tax	43,620.00	
Dog tax	1,377.41	
Literary fund	1,812.92	
Tuition	1,632.00	
	$82,322.33	
Amount used		$81,079.13
Transferred to City Hall Building		1,243.20
		$82,322.33

PAID.

Allton, N. J., supplies	$12.48
American Book Co., books	210.19
American Express Co., expressage	44.60
American Foundry & Furnace Co., furnace linings	16.08
Andrews, Charles O., tuning piano	2.00
Appleton, D. & Co., books	39.47
Austin, C. H., repairs	10.40
Avery, The C. H. Co., stock and repairs	236.99
Babb, Edward E. & Co., books	113.61

Balcom, George E., coal	$639.75
Barker, M. C., keys	.45
Barr Hardware Co., goods	56.67
Barnard, F. J. & Co., books	457.12
Bell, Harry J., music and carpet cleaning	18.05
Bernier, William, wood	12.00
Blanchard, A. W., groceries	7.52
Bland, Mrs. Charles, cleaning	2.25
Board of Trade, street sprinkling	35.00
Boles, Edwina C., clerical work	7.80
Boston Bank Note Co., diplomas	40.00
Boston Music Co., music	79.53
Boston & Maine R. R., freight	.34
Bourgoin, Corana L., keeping books	6.00
Bradbury, Rev. Woodman, delivering address	25.00
Buxton & Allard, repairs	69.30
Calawa, Peter, carrying pupils	82.50
Campbell, W. H., repairs	1.75
Campbell, Grace, clerical work	93.05
Chamberlain, Patten & Co., ribbon	10.30
Chandler, Rete, labor	6.00
Cheney, E. E., repairing clocks	3.70
City Coal Co., wood and coal	1,187.46
Clark, Emri W., stock and labor	85.18
Cleary, James, labor	11.98
Collier, P. F. & Son, books	131.00
Cone & Malhoit, labor	159.89
Continental Grate Co., grate	26.04
Cook, F. D. Lumber Co., stock	2.08
Cummings, C., labor	5.35
Currier, J. & Son, wood	8.00
DeWolfe & Fiske Co., supplies	12.47
Dillon, J. F., repairs	50.25
Directors of Old South Works, books	5.80

Doyle, Bernard E., labor	$7.50
Doyle, Paul, labor	5.92
Doyle, Roscoe, labor	27.10
Duncklee, L. P. & Son, labor	4.50
Dustbane Manufacturing Co., dustbane	5.25
Emerson College Publishing Co., books	10.50
Evans, H. J., supplies	273.25
Fassett, James H., cash paid out for trips	60.95
Fay, H. G., cash paid out for trips	5.10
Flather Foundry Co., repairs	.75
Flynn, Mary, cleaning	5.00
Fogarty, J. W. & Co., toilet paper	30.00
Gaskill, B. T. & Co., goods	10.64
Gault, John, acting as judge	5.00
Gay, Arthur E., stock and labor	232.34
Gibson, H. W., repairs	40.75
Ginn & Co., books	448.55
Gray, H. W. Co., music readers	15.16
Gray, Frank A., horse hire	45.25
Greenough, W. A. & Co., directory	2.50
Grover, C. R. & Co., cards	118.90
Hallisey, Paul, labor	8.92
Hamel, Uldoric P., prints	14.50
Hamilton, J. A., repairs	1.50
Hammond Typewriter Co., ribbon and supplies	37.92
Hart, Thomas N., goods	30.45
Heath, D. C. & Co., books	45.39
Hidden, W. E., trucking	68.49
Holt, H. & Co., books	13.33
Holt, D. F. & Co., stock and labor	19.96
Holt, Walter, labor	.50
Hood, E. G., cash paid for stamps	6.20
Houghton, Mifflin & Co., books	18.23
Howard-Sexton Co., furniture	218.79

Howe, John P., wood	$165.35
Hurley, Mrs., labor	5.00
Hussey, Grace V., engraving diplomas	14.00
Hydro-Palm Soap Co., powder	5.00
Jackman, C. B. & Son, stock and labor	925.90
Jennings, Mrs., labor	5.00
Jones, E. S., use of stereopticon	10.00
Jones, N. E., weather strips	4.25
Kenney Brothers & Walkins, supplies	6.90
Klock, James E., judge	5.00
Knott, L. E. Apparatus Co., supplies	181.32
Lamarche, Joseph, repairs	1.25
Lapham, Chas. W. & Bro., goods	81.28
Latuch, John D., trucking	36.26
Lee, Francis, labor	11.30
Lessard, John, wood	30.34
Lewis, L. H., pattern	1.25
Library Bureau, index file	15.00
Lintott, H. C., repairs	1.75
Littlefield, F. A., wood	44.00
Longmans, Green & Co., books	16.67
Manchester & Concord Express Co., expressage	4.70
Marden, Charles, stock and labor	62.32
Maynard, Merrill & Co., books	14.34
Merrill, C. E. Co., books	41.80
McMillian, Allan, stock and labor	7.00
McQuesten, Geo. B., oil	2.20
Bradley, Milton Co., supplies	187.29
Mitchell Bros., wood	47.00
Moore, James H., repairs	2.90
Nashua Bill Posting Co., use of theatre	26.50
Nashua Building Co., stock and labor	609.81
Nashua Concrete Co., stock	11.25
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal	2,381.64
Nashua Hardware Co., supplies	34.71

Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., light	$263.58
Nashua Odorless Excavating Co., labor	2.50
New England Telegraph & Telephone Co., service	158.40
Newson & Co., books	19.41
Noyes, Charles H., cash paid out	16.10
Oliver Ditson Co., music	78.27
Otis, B. B. Co., repairs	41.45
Parkhurst, Geo. E., reseating chairs	2.89
Pay rolls	59,806.84
Pease C. R. House Furnishing Co., supplies	4.45
Peel, William F., lime	.60
Pennichuck Water Works, water supply	299.69
Phelps, A. W., coal	1,233.68
Pollard, A. C., auto hire	15.00
Proctor Bros. & Co., wood	82.50
Putnam, J. P's Sons, books	10.84
Rand, W. N., oil	.65
Rand, McNally & Co., books	12.80
Ray, F. O. Co., stock and labor	258.27
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter and ribbon	85.00
Riley, Owen, wood	12.00
Robinson, E. A., cleaning	10.00
Rollins Engine Co., stock and labor	17.27
Sanborn, B. H. & Co., books	150.84
Santerre, J. B., wood	1.25
Scanlon, W. E., labor	13.94
Schoenhoff Book Co., books	9.03
Scribner, Charles' Sons, books	37.79
Shea, Daniel F., stock and labor	536.30
Shea, Mrs. Kate, labor	1.00
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal	1,058.05
Silver, Burdett & Co., books	54.10
Simmons, Parker P., books	37.50

Sloan, J. F., labor	$4.20
Smith, Geo. P., repairs	2.00
Smith, H. E., wood	17.75
Smith's, supplies	2,006.34
Spence & Rideout, stock and labor	4.35
Stearns & Hill, wood and coal	2,413.63
Sullivan, William, labor	19.38
Telegraph Publishing Co., printing and stationery	139.27
The MacMillan Co., books	11.07
The Phonographic Institute Co., books	12.11
Thomas, Nicholas & Co., wood	6.50
Thompson, Brown & Co., books	30.17
Tilton, O. B., lime	1.25
Tolles, Jas. H., & Co., repairs	682.78
Underhill Drug Co., supplies	5.55
Vickery, J. H., salary	100.00
Viens, Toussaint, wood	8.25
Walton, C. J., repairs	20.00
Watson, J. F. & Co., labor	10.00
Watson, Mrs. Nannie, carrying pupils	130.00
Wessels, A. Co., books	9.00
Weston, F. E., supplies	16.20
Wheeler, Geo. S., piano	50.00
Wheeler's Printing Office, stationery	6.25
Whittemore, F. P., printing	33.75
Whittemore & Ambrose Co., goods	99.52
Willard, Geo. A., repairs	11.15
Wingate, F. H., supplies	10.00
Woodbury, A. K. & Co., stock and labor	21.90
	$81,079.13

Sinking Fund.

Appropriation	$19,222.32	
		$19,222.32

PAID.

Shedd, Albert, mayor	$19,222.32	
		$19,222.32

Soldiers and Sailors.

Appropriation	$250.00	
Amount used		$184.65
Transferred to City Interest		50.00
Undrawn		15.35
		$250.00

PAID.

Balcom, George E., coal	$7.75
Brown, F. A., goods	30.00
City Coal Co., coal	7.00
Cummings, F. K., wood	5.50
Defoe, Edward, rent	8.00
Nashua Coal & Ice Co., coal	7.75
Phaneuf, H. C., shirts	.90
Proctor Bros., wood	11.00

Rollins, Geo. A., rent	$48.00	
Shedd, W. A. & Co., coal	7.75	
Smith, F. B., rent	24.00	
Stearns & Hill, wood	27.00	
		$184.65

State Tax.

Tolles, J. E., treasurer	$29,080.00	
		$29,080.00

Street Lights.

Appropriation	$29,000.00	
Amount used		$28,616.22
Transferred to Incidentals		304.66
Undrawn		79.12
		$29,000.00

PAID.

Nashua Light, Heat & Power Co., street lighting	$28,616.22	
		$28,616.22

Temporary Loan.

Tolles, J. E., treasurer, notes.....	$155,700.00	
		$155,700.00

Ward and Election Expenses.

Appropriation	$300.00	
Amount used		$228.10
Transferred to Engineer's Department..		12.64
Undrawn		59.26
		$300.00

PAID.

Clement, W. H., stamps and stationery	$ .75	
Foote, Charles M., stock and labor....	6.60	
Gaffney Bros., delivering ballots, etc...	4.50	
Nashua Building Co., labor.....	1.25	
Pay rolls, ward clerks, moderators and selectmen	215.00	
		$228.10

Water Supply.

Appropriation	$8,400.00	
Amount used		$8,133.75
Transferred to City Interest		250.00
Undrawn		16.25
		$8,400.00

PAID.

Pennichuck Water Works, water supply	$8,133.75	
		$8,133.75

Recapitulation.

*Abatements	$2,348.90
Armory Expenses	800.00
Assessors' Department	3,135.02
Board of Health	502.03
Board of Public Works	58,534.28
Cemeteries	2,650.00
City Debt	112,000.00
City Farm and H. C.	7,563.31
City Hall Building	3,826.73
City Interest	39,093.52
City Physician, supplies	604.08
Contagious Diseases	98.64
**County Tax	22,749.84
Day Nursery	200.00

*Provided for by overlay when making assessment of taxes.
**Provided for by direct tax.

Engineer's Department	$3,012.64
Fire Department	31,991.59
Incidentals	6,304.66
Insurance	370.11
Land and Buildings	909.83
Memorial Day	200.00
Milk Inspector	206.55
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00
Park Commission	1,100.00
Paupers Off Farm	4,107.54
Police Department	23,993.08
Printing and Stationery	924.80
Public Library	5,500.00
Salaries	5,535.00
Schools	81,079.13
Sinking Fund	19,222.32
Soldiers and Sailors	184.65
**State Tax	29,080.00
Street Lights	28,616.22
***Temporary Loan	155,700.00
Ward and Election Expenses	228.10
Water Supply	8,133.75
	$663,006.32

**Provided for by direct tax.

***Notes are issued to pay current expenses in anticipation of taxes.

REPORT

OF THE

Committee on Accounts and Finance.

The undersigned Committee on Accounts and Finances of the City of Nashua, N. H., for the the year ending December 31, 1907, have examined the foregoing accounts of Arthur L. Cyr, City Clerk of said City, and find them correctly cast and proper vouchers for all monies paid out.

ALBERT SHEDD,
THOMAS F. MORAN,
FRANK NEWTON,
MICHAEL J. DOYLE,
ROSCOE F. PROCTOR,
FRANK RANCOUR,
E. J. STANTON.

Committee on Accounts and Finance.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

ROSTER.

Commission.

GEORGE F. ADAMS, Chairman,
HARRY W. RAMSDELL, Clerk.
EVERETT S. PUTNAM.

Board of Engineers.

Chief Engineer, Charles H. Whitney.
Residence, 7 Elm Street.
First Assistant and Clerk, James E. Smith.
Residence, 8 Lock Street.
Second Assistant, William F. Barnes.
Residence, 45 Summer Street.
Third Assistant, Frank E. Fisher.
Residence, 62 Chestnut Street.
Fourth Assistant, J. Frank Brown.
Residence, 11 Gray Street.

Officers of Companies.

STEAMER No. 1.—Frank M. Kelley, Captain; G. B. Sanders, Lieutenant; W. E. Grant, Clerk.

STEAMER No. 2.—Amos C. Truell, Captain; Livingston Moss, Lieutenant; G. H. Hopkins, Clerk.

STEAMER No. 3.—L. A. Smith, Captain; G. W. Traver, Lieutenant; A. J. Smith, Clerk.

STEAMER No 4.—Charles H. Sanders, Captain; G. D. Currier, Lieutenant; A. H. Brown, Clerk.

Truck No. 1.—James P. Mockler, Captain; J. Frank Jefts, Lieutenant; M. W. Sargent, Clerk.

Truck No. 2.—Willis J. Hutchinson, Captain; E. W. Dunck-lee, Lieutenant; W. D. George, Clerk.

Chemical No. 1.—W. A. Fuller, Captain; A. C. Melendy, Engineer; A. C. Melendy, Clerk.

Permanent Force.

C. H. Whitney, Chief Engineer.

J. E. Smith, First Assistant Engineer.

A. C. Melendy, driver, Chemical.

W. E. Whitney, driver, Chemical.

G. H. Atwood, driver, Engine, No. 1.

J. J. Ryan, driver, Hose No. 1.

George Hidden, driver, Engine No. 2.

Paul Hysette, driver, Hose, Engine No. 2.

Percy A. Lintott, driver, Engine No. 3.

E. W. Franklin, driver, Hose, Engine No. 3.

C. E. Farnsworth, driver, Steamer No. 4.

D. H. Downey, driver, Hose No. 4.

John H. Kilbride, driver, Truck No. 1.

C. H. Tafe, driver, Truck No. 2.

S. P. Smalley, spare engineer and driver, Central Engine House.

T. F. Degnan, spare driver, Central Engine House.

G. A. Buswell, spare driver, Central Engine House.

F. Laforme, spare driver.

REPORT

OF THE

FIRE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA.

1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Board of Aldermen:—

GENTLEMEN:—We, the undersigned, Fire Commissioners of Nashua, respectfully submit the sixteenth annual report of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Fire Record, 1907.

Whole number of fire alarms	159
Box alarms	62
Still alarms	96
General alarms	1
Estimated value of buildings and contents	$275,780.00
Insurance carried on buildings and contents	150,700.00
Insurance paid on buildings and contents	15,659.96
Total loss on buildings and contents	16,473.14
Net loss over insurance	813.12

Location of Hydrants.

December 31, 1907.

WARD ONE.

Abbott street, junction of Manchester.
Abbott street, west side, between Mt. Pleasant and Hopkins.
Abbott square.
Amherst street, corner of Abbott.
Amherst street, opposite Vernon.
Amherst street, opposite Bruce.
Amherst street, opposite Mitchell.
Amherst street, opposite Putnam.
Amherst street, front of W. A. Hobart's, No. 127.
Amherst street, corner of Wellman avenue.
Auburn street, front of No. 9.
Auburn street, corner of Locust.
Broad street, front of No. 2.
Broad street, junction Pine Hill avenue.
Charlotte avenue, west of Sherman.
Columbia avenue, corner of Concord.
Courtland street, corner of Webster.
Courtland street, corner of Manchester.
Fairmount street, opposite Highland.
Fairmount street, corner of Charles.
Fairmount street, opposite H. B. Atherton's house.
Ferry road, corner of Concord road.
Fletcher street, corner of Beard.
Franklin street, corner of Main.
Franklin street, corner of Front.
Franklin street, corner of Front at Locust.
Franklin street, corner of Charles.
French street, corner of Merrimack.
Front street.
Hall avenue, west of Webster street.
Manchester street, junction of Reservoir street.

Manchester street, north of Monadnock.
Manchester street, corner of Mt. Pleasant.
Manchester street, between Mt. Pleasant and Hopkins.
Manchester street, foot of Beauview avenue.
Manchester street, front of house owned by P. W. W.
Merrimack street, corner of Amherst.
Mt. Pleasant street, junction of Abbott and Merrimack.
Mt. Pleasant, corner of Concord.
No. Hollis road, opposite U. S. Fish Hatchery.
Prescott street, west side, south of Putnam street.
Prescott street, west side, south of Baldwin street.
Rogers street, corner of Concord.
Sargent avenue, front of G. M. & A. S. Ball's house.
Sargent avenue, front of A. S. Davis' house.
Stark square.
Stark street, corner of Webster.
Stark street, corner of Farley.
Thayer's court, corner of Main.

WARD TWO.

Berkeley street, front of Nos. 28 and 30.
Berkeley street, south of Courtland street.
Canal street, corner of Tolles street.
Concord street, north of Miss Otis's house, No. 93.
Courtland street, corner of Concord.
Cross street, corner of Canal.
Cross street, coner of Whitney.
Cross street, corner of Summer.
Granite street, south of Laton.
Lock street, junction of Lowell.
Lock street, corner of Granite.
Lock street, near Dow street.
Lock street, corner of Cross.

Lock street, opposite Salem.
Lowell street, corner of Orange.
Orange street, corner of Canal.
Railroad square.
Shattuck street, corner of Cross.
Stark street, corner of Concord.
Summer street, corner of Granite.
Whitney street, head of Lemon.

WARD THREE.

Amory street, corner of Bridge.
Amory street, corner of Union.
Amory street, north of Elm tree.
Belknap street, opposite Willard house.
Bridge street, opposite Jackson.
Bridge street, opposite C.
Bridge street, below E.
Chandler street, corner of Canal.
Chandler street, corner of Linden.
Chase street, corner of Crown.
Crown street, opposite No. 42 Crown street.
East Hollis street, head of Chase.
East Hollis street, front of No. 131.
Indian Head avenue, corner of Canal.
Indian Head avenue, north end.
Jackson avenue, corner of Canal.
Jackson avenue.
Lock street, corner of Chandler.
Lock street, near Perham.
Sanders street, north end.
Tolles street, corner of Whitney.
Tolles street, opposite Shattuck.
Van Buren street, north of Bridge street.
Warren street, corner of Bridge.
Whitney street, west of Chandler street.

WARD FOUR.

Church street, corner of Cottage.
Court street, corner of Temple.
Main street, front of City Hall.
Main street, opposite High.
Main street, front of Universalist Church.
Park street, corner of Main.
Pearl street, corner of Spring.
Pearl street, corner of Cottage.
Pearl street, corner of South.
Pearson's avenue, corner of Main.
Pearson's avenue, east end.
Temple street, head of Spring.
Temple street, corner of Temple Place.
Temple street, corner of Scripture.
Temple street, corner of Worthen.
Worcester street, corner of Howard.

WARD FIVE.

Ash street, north of Pearl.
Chestnut street, north of Pearl.
Factory street, corner of Washington.
Factory street, opposite Harrison.
Factory street, opposite Mechanic.
Factory street, opposite foot of Chestnut.
High street, opposite School.
Main street, front of Ayer Block.
Mechanic street, rear of Howard Block.
Palm street, corner of Myrtle.
School street, corner of High.
Vine street, north of Pearl.
Walnut street, corner of High.
Water street, corner of Mechanic.

Water street, east of Washington.
Water street, west of Washington.

WARD SIX.

Chestnut street, opposite Mulberry.
Elm street, opposite Theatre.
Elm street, corner of Cedar.
Elm street, corner of West Hollis.
Garden street, corner of Pearl.
Kinsley street, corner of Elm.
Kinsley street, corner of Vine.
Mulberry street, opposite Maple.
Pearl street, corner of Main.
Pearl street, corner of Elm.
Pearl street, corner of Walnut.
Vine street, south of West Hollis.
Walnut street, corner of Kinsley.
West Hollis street, corner of Beech.
West Hollis street, south side, just west of Maple.
West Hollis street, corner of Vine.
West Hollis street, between Ash and Vine.
West Hollis street, south side, 10.7 ft. east of Walnut.
West Hollis street, south side, just west of Chestnut.

WARD SEVEN.

Allds street, corner of Harvard.
Allds street, corner of Gillis.
Allds street, south of Burke.
Arlington street, opposite Harvard.
Arlington street, south of McKean.
Arlington street, north of Burke.
Arlington street, corner of Bowers.
Arlington street, opposite Williams.
Bowers street, corner of Allds.
Bowers street, corner of Dearborn.
Burke street, opposite entrance to Roby & Swart's land.

Burke street, opposite Benson avenue.
Copp street, west side, 52 ft. north of Bowers.
Crown street, west of Arlington.
Crown street, west of Denton.
Crown street, west of Railroad crossing.
East Hollis street, corner of Main.
East Hollis street, opposite Spring.
East Hollis street, opposite Quincy.
East Hollis street, opposite Mason.
East Hollis street, corner of Harbor avenue.
East Hollis street, front of Proctor Bros. & Co.
East Hollis street, front of White Mt. Freezer Co.
East Hollis street, corner of Allds street.
East Hollis street, corner of Denton.
Edgeville, near Roby & Swart's.
Foundry street, corner of Holmes street.
Gillis street, corner of Arlington.
Gray street, east side, corner Gillis.
Harbor avenue, opposite Tyler.
Harbor avenue, opposite Bowery.
Harbor avenue, nearly opposite Pond.
King street, opposite Barker's avenue.
Main street, corner of Eldridge.
Main street, east side, 199.5 ft. south of Pearl.
Main street, opposite Kinsley.
Main street, opposite Lake.
Main street, corner of Salmon.
Mason street, corner of Pearl.
Marshall street, corner of East Hollis.
Marshall street, north of Acton railroad.
Marshall street, south of Bowers.
McKean street, corner of Allds.
Newbury street, corner of McKean.
Newbury street, corner of King.
Otterson street, corner of Main.
Pond street, opposite New England Counter Co.

Pond street, corner of Otterson.
Prospect street, corner of Main.
Prospect street, corner of Dearborn.
Prospect street, corner of Harbor avenue.
Quincy street, opposite Foundry.
Quincy street, north of R. R. track.
Spalding street, opposite shoe factory cellar.
Spring street, opposite Eldridge.
Tyler street, corner of Dearborn.
Tyler street, between Dearborn and Harbor avenue.
Worcester street, corner of Spruce street.
Worcester street, corner of Mason.

WARD EIGHT.

Allds street, corner of Main.
Ash street, corner of Lake.
Ash street, corner of————between Lake and Kinsley.
Blossom street, head of Wilder.
Chestnut street, corner of Nevada.
Elm street, opposite Oak.
Faxon street, north side of.
Gilman street, near Berube's house.
Hunt avenue, opposite Hunt Home.
Kinsley street, corner of Pine.
Kinsley street, corner of Hanover.
Lake street, corner of Hunt.
Lake street, corner of Vine.
Lake street, corner of Pine.
Lake street, west of Fulton.
Lake street, opposite entrance to Driving Park.
Learned street, corner of Main or Lowell road.
Lincoln avenue, south side of.
Main street, corner Taylor street.
Main street, corner of Dunstable road.
Main street, or Lowell road, corner of Robinson road.

Main street, or Lowell road, at City Farm (2).
Main street, or Lowell road, opposite D. F. Holt's house.
Middle street, corner of Otterson.
Nashua Driving Park.
New Dunstable road, south of junction of Lake and New Dunstable road.
Palm street, front of No. 96.
Ritter street, front of D. Stevens's house.
Russell avenue, corner of Fifield street.
Russell avenue, north side of.
Willie street, near Gilman street.
Taylor street, near Fifield's Box shop.
Vine street, corner of Otterson.

WARD NINE.

Ash street, south of Central.
Ash street, north of R. R. track.
Ash street, south of Ash court.
Central street, north side at Ash street.
Chestnut street, south of Pearl.
Chestnut street, between Pearl and West Hollis.
Chestnut street, north of West Hollis.
Kinsley street, north side, opposite Hospital.
Kinsley street, front of Julius Wolfman's No. 95.
Kinsley street, west of Ash street.
Ledge street, corner of Eaton.
Palm street, corner of Central.
Palm street, near Shoe Shop.
Palm street, north of W. N. & P. R. R. track.
Palm street, between Kinsley and West Hollis.
Pine street, corner of Central.
Pine street, west side, 153 ft. south of Ledge.
Pine street, west side, 502.9 ft. south of Ledge.
Pine street, west side, 344 ft. south of West Hollis.
Vine street, corner of Pearl.

Vine street, west side, 265.8 ft. north of West Hollis.
Vine street, west side, 214.5 ft. south of Central.
Walnut street, head of Cedar.
Walnut street, head of Pleasant.
West Hollis street, corner of Pine.
West Hollis street, corner of Hanover.
West Hollis street, opposite Woodlawn Cemetery.
West Hollis street, opposite Woodlawn Cemetery.
West Hollis street, near Nashua Machine Co.
West Hollis street, halfway between Ash and Palm.

Location of Reservoirs.

Amherst street, head of Fairmount.
Abbott street, crossing of French.
Summer street, crossing of Norton.
Pine street, rear of Shoe Shop.
Temple street, corner of Main.
Temple street, crossing of Cottage.

Fire Alarm Boxes.

4. Freezer Company's building.
6. Roby & Swart's mill.
7. West Pearl, corner of Chestnut street.
8. Factory, corner of Washington street.
9. Main, corner of Park street.
16. Railroad square, opposite Thayer's court.
17. Franklin, corner of Locust street.
18. Auburn, opposite Locust street.
19. Amherst Street Fire Station.
21. Amherst street, opposite North Common.
23. Amherst, corner of Broad street.
24. Manchester, corner of Abbott street.
25. Concord, corner of Courtland.
26. Stark square.

27. Orange square.
28. Cross, corner of Summer street.
31. Cross, corner of Canal street.
32. Chandler, corner of Lock street.
34. Whitney, corner of Tolles street.
35. Office, Indian Head mills.
36. Temple, near railroad crossing.
37. Maine Manufacturing Company.
38. Bridge, corner of Jackson street.
41. East Hollis, corner of D street.
42. Crown, corner of Denton street.
43. Arlington, corner of Burke street.
45. Arlington, corner of Williams street.
46. East Hollis, junction of Hudson street.
47. Bowers, corner of Allds street.
49. Harbor avenue, corner of Otterson street.
51. Junction East Pearl and Temple streets.
52. Tyler, corner of Dearborn street.
53. Quincy, opposite J. H. Tolles & Co's mill.
54. Kinsley, corner of Elm street.
56. Main, corner of Otterson street.
57. Main, corner East Hollis street.
58. Chestnut, corner West Hollis street.
61. South Dunstable road, corner Main street.
62. Allds, corner of Harbor avenue.
63. Lake street, west of Acton railroad.
64. Main street, opposite Shearer Company.
65. Main street, north Lincoln avenue.
67. Lake, corner of Vine street.
68. Kinsley, corner Vine street.
69. Kinsley, corner Hanover street.
71. Palm, front of shoe shop.
72. Pine, head of Central street.
73. West Hollis, near Eaton street.
74. Myrtle, corner of Vine street.
81. West Pearl, corner Elm street.

84. Main, foot of High street.
91. Cottage, corner East Pearl street.
92. Central Fire Station, Olive street.
112. Concord, corner Elliott street.

Fire Alarm Telegraph.

This branch of the service should be improved by the installation of a larger and more up-to-date machine than the one now in use, as the number of boxes have been doubled since its installation in 1885, and has now reached its limit in two of the four circuits. The outlay will be, approximately, $2,400.00 for an eight circuit machine in place of the four circuit machine now in use.

Instructions to Key Holders and Citizens.

1. Upon the discovery of a fire, go to the nearest box, break glass in key box, place key in lock, turn, and hold back with key, as it is a spring lock, pull down the hook as far as it will go; shut the door. Do not try to remove the key, as it is locked in, and cannot be removed only by the engineers.

2. All persons giving fire alarms should remain awhile beside the box so as to direct the firemen to the fire.

3. No person will give an alarm for the same fire after the first alarm has been given without an order from an engineer or the officer in command, and the person so ordered will be sure to go to the same box from which the first alarm was given and report to the chief engineer.

4. Never signal for a fire seen at a distance; never touch a box except to give an alarm of fire; do not give an alarm for a chimney fire, but notify central or nearest fire station by telephone.

Apparatus and Hose.

The apparatus consists of four Amoskeag steam fire engines, one one-horse reel, four two-horse hose wagons, four supply

wagons, one hook and ladder truck, one combination chemical and hook and ladder truck, one Babcock chemical engine. All in first-class condition.

We have, at present, about 10,000 cubic feet of fabric hose in good condition.

Estimated Value of Property.

Steamer No. 1	$3,000.00
Steamer No. 2	3,000.00
Steamer No. 3	3,000.00
Steamer No. 4	4,250.00
Combination Chemical and Hook and Ladder, No. 2	2,100.00
Hook and Ladder No. 1	1,900.00
Chemical No. 1	1,800.00
Old Ladder Truck	200.00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 1	400.00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 2	425.00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 3	400.00
Hose Wagon, Engine No. 4	425.00
Hose reel, spare	150.00
Hose carriage, hand	100.00
Two hose jumpers	100.00
Supply wagons (4)	650.00
Line wagon	145.00
Hose	8,500.00
Horses (26) and blankets	5,000.00
Harness	2,200.00
Tools	200.00
Chief's wagon	150.00
Furniture, etc.	1,240.00
Badges	100.00
Central Station	34,000.00
Arlington Street Station	6,000.00
Lake Street Station	10,000.00

Amherst Street Station	$41,000.00	
Fire Alarm Telegraph.....	11,500.00	
		$141,935.00

We would recommend the purchase of an up-to-date Aerial Ladder Truck, estimated cost $5,500.00, and a new eight-circuit repeater for fire alarm service, estimated cost $2,400.00.

We would recommend an appropriation of $40,500.00 for the Fire Department for year 1908.

G. F. ADAMS,
H. W. RAMSDELL,
E. S. PUTNAM,

Fire Commissioners.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS

FOR THE

Year Ending December 15, 1907.

To the Honorable, the City Councils of the City of Nashua, New Hampshire:—

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Public Works respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 15, 1907.

Organization.

Hon. Albert Shedd, Mayor (Chairman ex-officio.)
Edward J. Johnson, City Engineer, (member ex-officio) Clerk.
Arthur W. Dean, C. E., term expires Jan. 1, 1908.
John Haggerty, term expires Jan. 1, 1909.
Milton A. Taylor, term expires Jan. 1, 1910.

APPROPRIATION.

Regular appropriation	$42,500.00
Special appropriation for Burke Street Sewer System	7,500.00
Special appropriation to construct State Highway on Lowell road	5,000.00
Appropriation from State of New Hampshire to construct State Highway on Lowell road	5,000.00
Total	$60,000.00

EXPENDITURES.

Distribution of Expenditures by Departments.
Highway Department.

Bridges and culverts	$914.41
Catch basins	1,506.61
Crossings	632.29
General repairs and maintenance	11,443.87
Paving gutters	161.23
Removing snow and sanding walks	3,191.93
Paving (including state aid highway on Lowell road, $1,006.00)	11,447.77
Edgestone	1,079.22
City waste	4,450.39
Trimming trees	92.25
Street cleaning	5,670.45
Repair tools	348.49
Tools and supplies	3,783.41
Sundries	398.41

Sewer Department.

Construction	$9,665.32
Maintenance	60.71

Public Works Office.

Clerical	$25.50
Supplies	107.95
Salaries	2,015.67
Sundries	67.56

City Teams.

Repairs	$268.08
Supplies	1,202.76
Total	$58,534.28
Balance unexpended	$1,465.72

DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES AS TO LOCATION.

Streets upon which has been expended a total of $50.00 or more during the year 1907, and the kind of work for which expended.

NAMES OF STREETS.	HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.									SEWER DEPT.		TOTALS.
	Bridges and Culverts	Catch Basins	Crossings	Gen'l Rep. and Main.	Paving Gutters.	Paving.	Edge-stone.	Trim. Trees.	Remov. Snow.	Con-struction	Main.	
Abbott				$4.50						$168.28		$172.78
Amherst				84.48	$12.98							97.46
Arlington				96.05			$7.25			512.59		615.89
Bartlett Avenue		$37.60		60.00			32.47					130.07
Belknap				64.34								64.34
Blossom		15.00		184.63			59.50					259.13
Bowers							5.00			222.00		227.00
Bridge	$231.16	7.00		75.50								313.66
Burke										7103.96		7103.96
Canal		10 82	$39.11	10.00			10.00					69.93
Chandler			10.79	51.88								62.67
Chase				107.50								107.50
Columbia Avenue										112.34		112.34
Concord			116.76	316.80	56.00		46.50					536.06
Cushing Avenue		23.80		393.51						456.64		873.95
Dartmouth										109.49		109.49
Dow		16.73	9.92				90.21			293.97		410.83
Hollis, East	434.27			997.51								1431.78
Hollis, West		31.50	12.40	21.43		1426.52					$5.00	1496.85
Jefferson							58.00					58.00
Kinsley		6.00		235.25				$3.50				244.75
Lake				54.50			7.59					62.09
Lock			4.74	18 37			60.36	5.00		13.00		101.47
Lowell Road				347.24		10006.00						10353.24
Main	219.00	12.00	46.76	1475 02	24.50	1.75	108.39				7 00	1894.42
Manchester			71.98	112.63	20.00		2.50					207.11
Newbury		21.20		4.50						486.69		512.39
Otterson				105.02				5.00				110.02
Pine		34.15	5.00	72.76			5.00				3.50	120.41
Reservoir				159.94			10.64					170.58
Russell Avenue							79.16					79.16

Suburban Roads	29.98			1729.35				117.03			1876.36
Temple		3.50	30.01	40.25						3.50	77.26
Tolles		3.50		51.83							55.33
Tyler		6.35		58.23					95.50		160.08
Water		13.90		79.50						9.58	102.98
Wellington				52.00							52.00

Some Items of Expenditures.

Bridges and Culverts:

Painting part of Taylor's Falls Bridge.....	$434.27
Painting Bridge street bridge.....	231.16
Repairs to roadway of Main street bridge over Nashua river	219.00

Catch Basins:

Cleaning and repairs.....	$1,125.46
17 new catch basins.....	381.15

Distributed as follows:—Bartlett avenue 2, Blossom street 1, Canal street 1, Cushing avenue 2, Dow street 2, W. Hollis street 1, Newbury street 1, Pine street 2, Water street 1, School street 1, Gray street 1, Chestnut street 1, Tyler street 1. The tabulated cost of each in some cases including only labor.

Crossings:

New and repairs.....	$632.29

General Repairs and Maintenance:

This department including as it does all repairs to street and road surface throughout the city is necessarily a large expenditure, among the larger items are:

Concord street, south of Courtland and north of Stark, re-surfacing with macadam.....	$316.80
Court street, front of Central Fire Station, reconstructing with macadam.....	123.55
Cushing avenue, near Amherst street, grading and re-surfacing.....	393.51
East Hollis street, front of White Mountain Freezer Co., re-surfacing macadam.....	997.51
Kinsley street, re-surfacing macadam and repair with gravel.....	235.25

Lowell road repairs	$347.24
Main street, from Worcester R. R. crossing to Otterson street, from Park avenue, north and south from Salmon brook bridge, re-surfacing macadam	1,475.02
Suburban roads, including all roads outside of the so-called city limits, repairs of all kinds	1,729.35

Paving Gutters:

New paved gutters built as follows, cost including labor only.	
Concord street at Greeley park	$56.00
Court street at Central Fire Station	24.50
Main street opposite library	24.50
Manchester street at Stark square	20.00
Amherst at Abbott square	12.98

Removing Snow and Sanding Walks:

All work incident to keeping streets and walks passable during the winter season	$3,191.93

Paving:

Court street at Central Fire Station (labor)	$13.50
West Hollis street, paving block on hand to be laid in 1908	1,426.52
Lowell road, new state aid highway	10,006.00

Edgestone:

Edgestone set as follows:

Applicant.	Location.	Feet Set.
Myrtle J. Neeley	Belknap St	115.70
J. H. Parent	Burritt St	46.95
C. F. Wright and A. L. Wiley	Dow St	100.70
H. B. McCaffrey	Haines St	47.00
J. P. Connors	Hobbs Ave	55.50
Ferdinand Rosseau and Fred Levesque	Lessard St	80.50
J. Mirsky	Lock St	96.10
J. H. Field	Main St	50.00
R. W. and E. D. Holt	Russell Ave	134.90
J. Mirsky	Salem St	65.50
Flather Planer Co	Crown St	54.30
Not Applied for	Sundry Sts	454.77
		Total 1301.92

Setting 1,301.92 feet new stone.....	$890.28
Re-setting old stone.....	188.94

City Waste:

The collection and disposal of waste material from households and stores is increasing each year, due somewhat to an increasing amount of such material but mostly to the lack of convenient and economical dumping places, the cost this year for labor and teams was..... $4,450.39

Trimming Trees:

This item is never large, the work being largely that repairing damage done by storms, cost this year $92.95

Street Cleaning:

Including all work of cleaning the streets of the city, paved and unpaved..... $5,670.45

Repair of Tools:

Including all repairs to tools and machinery except that included under city teams..... $348.49

Tools and Supplies:

Following is inventory of tools and supplies on hand December 15, 1907:

Inventory.

2 road machines (old.)
1 new road machine.
1 street sweeper.
13 old snow plows.
6 new patent snow plows.
11 barrow carts.
2 neck yokes.
1 rooter plow.

2 common plows.
1 plow point.
2 harrows.
2 desks.
10 chairs.
2 tables.
20 lanterns.
8 hooks.
12 forks.
36 wooden shovels.
18 long handled shovels, iron square point.
1 long handled shovel, iron round point.
25 short handled shovels, iron round point.
25 short handled shovels, iron square point.
1 set Felton's, improved couplings and rods.
44 picks.
12 mattox.
6 grub hoes.
3 pair rubber boots.
5 dippers.
3 hydrant wrenches.
2 grindstones.
11 small bars.
1 bush scythe.
2 scythes and snaths.
6 mauls.
1 ice chisel.
12 rattan brooms.
1 diaphragm pump.
1 force pump.
2 cross cut saws.
3 hand saws.
3 wooden scrapers.
10 iron rakes.
12 wheelbarrows.
3 small ladders.

18 pails.
2 extension ladders.
2 pieces 10 inch Akron pipe.
2 pieces 12 inch Akron pipe.
5 pieces 18 inch Akron pipe.
4 15 inch Akron Ys.
6 18 inch Akron Ys.
10 Ys, various sizes.
1 square spade.
28 large stone drills.
50 small stone drills.
5 tamping bars.
Quantity of brass rods for repairing traps.
3 levels.
2 squares.
15 iron bars.
5 trowels.
3 paving hammers.
12 small hammers.
6 large hammers.
4 brooms.
10 manhole steps.
4 screens.
1 small sieve.
2 tripods.
1 chain pulley.
6 paving rammers.
8 dirt rammers.
2 chains.
Quantity of rope.
2 shut off wrenches.
1 base and grate complete.
1 extra base.
1 manhole cover.
17 traps.
3 old style grates.

3 covers.
3 set pulleys.
1 jack screw.
6 sign posts.
2 plank pullers.
4 axes.
3 large oil cans.
2 small oil cans.
Quantity trap weights.
1 hatchet.
30 hoes.
1 vice.
3 driving caps for sewer planks.
1 stilson wrench.
2 stamps.
4 tool chests.
Quantity of sewer planks.
200 tons of sand.
11 small pieces of pipe.
6 Y covers.
3 baskets.
1 12-ton Buffalo Pitts Steam Road Roller.
1 Portable Stone Crushing Plant complete, consisting of "Champion" engine and boiler, crusher, elevator and bins.
34,000 granite paving blocks.
40 tons crushed stone.
12,000 brick.

Sundries:

Board of superintendent's horse	$287.42
Miscellaneous	89.01

Sewer Department.

Maintenance:

Repairs in sundry locations	$61.50

SEWERS CONSTRUCTED 1907.

STREET.	From	To	Length.	Size	Cost.
Abbott	Crescent	Greeley	191.00	12 in.	$168.28
Arlington	Burke.	Northerly	600.50	10 in	512.59
Bowers	Gray's Ave	Easterly	162.00	8 in.	222.00
Bowers		Easterly	221.00	10 in.	
Burke and Allds	Near Newbury	Salmon Brook	2074.00	24 in.	7103.96
Columbia Ave	End of 1901 construction	Westerly	111.00	12 in.	112.34
Cushing Ave,	Dartmouth.	Easterly	441.50	12 in.	456.64
Dartmouth	Sargent's Ave.	Cushing Ave	281.50	15 in.	109.49
Dow	Lock	Northerly	319.30	10 in.	306.97
Lock	80′ W. of Dow	Dow	80.50	12 in.	
King	Newbury	Westerly	100.00	10 in.	39.06
Newbury	Burke	Northerly	676.75	12 in.	486.69
Sargent's Ave	End of 1895 construction	Dartmouth	105.50	15 in.	48.30
Tyler	End of 1906 construction	Westerly	79.00	10 in.	95.50

Public Works Office.

Clerical:

Office boy for superintendent and clerical assistance for short time each	$25.50

The clerk of the board receives no pay.

Supplies:

Including loose leaf record book, filing case, blank reports, petitions, etc	$107.95

Salaries:

O. F. Winslow	$74.00
A. C. Blain	41.67
Lowell G. Holt	1,150.00
H. T. Ledoux, quarter ending Jan. 1, 1907	50.00
A. W. Shea, quarter ending Jan. 1, 1907	50.00
A. W. Dean, Oct. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908	250.00
M. A. Taylor, Jan. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908	200.00
John Haggerty, Jan. 1, 1907 to Jan. 1, 1908	200.00

Sundries:

Telephones, tolls, etc.	$67.56

City Teams.

Repairs:

Including repairs to wagons, harnesses, horse shoeing and repairs to Quincy street stable	$268.08

Supplies:

Including hay, grain, new harness, rubbish wagon, etc.	$1,202.76

Inventory of City Teams.

1 steel body 2-wheel dump wagon.
1 rubbish wagon.
3 2-horse carts.

1 1-horse cart.
2 2-horse sleds.
1 1-horse sled.
4 pair double harnesses.
1 single harness.
5 street blankets.
5 stable blankets.
5 storm blankets.
5 halters.
1 leather fly net.
6 whiffletrees.
2 spreaders.
2 tons hay.
60 bushel oats.
2 pair horses.
1 single horse.

Cash.

The clerk has collected cash during the year as follows:

Jan.	8.	Jas. C. Eastman, catch basin grate.....	$10.50
Feb.	28.	Town of Hollis, old lamp posts.....	14.00
		Robert Kirkpatrick, 624 loads of gravel from Ferry road,, at 10c	62.40
April	1.	J. Mirsky & Co., old junk.....	15.08
Dec.	5.	Robert Kirkpatrick, 85 loads gravel from Ferry road at 10c.....	8.50
		Total	$110.48

And this amount is now in the hands of the Clerk.

EXPENDITURES OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS FOR THE YEARS 1903-1907 INCLUSIVE.

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.	1903.
Bridges and Culverts	$914.41	$1,169.74	$328.57	$368.94	$524.91
Catch Basins	1,506.61	1,739.73	1,689.16	1,746.35	1,215.45
Crossings	632.29	507.09	106.06	565.29	598.84
General Repairs and Maintenance	11,443.87	10,617.56	11,271.67	10,383.34	7,715.46
Paving Gutters	161.23	118.50	491.58	1,181.82	485.12
Removing Snow and Sanding Walks	3,191.93	1,240.97	4,608.49	4,593.86	1,875.67
Granite Paving	.....	32.32	4,814.75	125.01	4,560.49
Other Paving	11,447.77	7,551.59	2,481.25	5,878.47	3,053.34
Edgestone	1,079.22	1,561.56	1,277.58	840.07	1,246.30
City Waste	4,450.39	3,716.67	3,591.44	3,889.08	3,287.91
Trimming and Care of Trees	92.25	174.64	197.01	62.75	194.39
Street Cleaning	5,670.45	5,772.39	6,941.95	5,719.50	5,769.84
Repair Tools	348.49	300.93	510.71	757.31	339.97
Tools and Supplies	3,783.41	2,520.23	739.27	425.67	708.00
Sundries	398.41	893.83	979.52	1,018.48	930.96
SEWER DEPARTMENT.					
Construction	$9,665.32	$18,915.15	$1,892.59	$6.088.19	$3,486.50
Maintenance	60.71	61.50	211.37	300.31	360.41
PUBLIC WORKS OFFICE.					
Clerical	$25.50	.....	.....	$11.75	$2.25
Supplies	107.95	$17.55	$17.15	12.15	74.85
Salaries	2,015.67	2,583.36	2,599.92	2,450.00	1,922.34
Sundries	67.56	3.00	.....	.....	7.05
CITY TEAMS.					
Repairs	$268.08	$131.66	$121.40	$192.65	$321.29
Supplies	1,202.76	943.43	728.73	467.74	1,188.16
Expense	.....	.....	.....	21.50	81.38
Totals	$58,534.28	$60,573.40	$45,599.97	$47,099.97	$39,950.88

Respectfully submitted,

The Board of Public Works, by

ALBERT SHEDD,
E. J. JOHNSON,
M. A. TAYLOR,
A. W. DEAN,
JOHN HAGGERTY.

NASHUA PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Board of Trustees, 1907-8.

Ex-Officio.

ALBERT SHEDD, Mayor.

JAMES H. CONNOR, Pres. Common Council.

By Election in Joint Convention.

John F. Stark,	Term expires 1908.
Daniel F. Runnells,	Term expires 1909.
Elbert Wheeler,	Term expires 1910.
Gilman C. Shattuck,	Term expires 1911.
Henry A. Cutter,	Term expires 1912.
George B. French,	Term expires 1913.
Edward E. Parker,	Term expires 1914.

LIBRARY STAFF.

Librarian.

Harriet Crombie.

Assistants.

Sarah P. Barker, Charles F. Holman,
Blanche S. Willoughby.

Janitor.

Oscar F. Ballou..

Secretary and Treasurer.

Gilman C. Shattuck.

Committees.

Books—Stark, Parker, Wheeler, Cutter, French.
Library Building—Mayor Shedd, Runnells, Connor.
Appropriation—Mayor Shedd, Parker, Wheeler.

Auditor.

James H. Connor.

Library Hours.

The book department is open every day, except Sundays and legal holidays, from 9 a. m. to 8:30 p. m.

Reading Room.

From 9 a. m. to 9 p. m., and Sundays, 2 to 5 p. m.

Children's Reading Room.

From 2 to 8 p. m. except Saturdays and during school vacations, when the hours are from 9 to 12 a. m. and from 2 to 6 p. m.

Treasurer's Report for Year 1907.

Classified Account.

RECEIVED.

Balance from 1906	$242.16	
From city—certified appropriation.....	5,500.00	
Received from librarian—fines.....	181.00	
Received for books.....	1.67	
		$5,924.83

DISBURSEMENTS.

For books	$1,018.79	
Newspapers and periodicals	216.25	
Re-binding books	315.70	
Lighting	388.45	
Miscellaneous	346.28	
Heating	433.26	
Water	48.01	
Salaries:		
Librarian	700.00	
First assistant	600.00	
Second assistant	400.00	
Third assistant	360.00	
Janitor	600.00	
Secretary and treasurer	100.00	
Repairs on roof library building	241.38	
	$5,768.12	
Balance on hand	156.71	
		$5,924.83

GILMAN C. SHATTUCK,

Treasurer.

Auditor's Certificate.

I have this day examined the foregoing itemized accounts of G. C. Shattuck, Treasurer, for the year nineteen hundred and seven and find them correct, the payments properly vouched and a balance of $156.71.

JAMES H. CONNOR,

Auditor.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 22, 1908.

Librarian's Report.

To the Trustees of the Nashua Public Library:—

GENTLEMEN:—The annual report of the librarian is herewith submitted, containing an account of the work of the library for the year 1907.

The number of new books added is 950 volumes, of these 174 are gifts, and 56 by binding periodicals. With the withdrawal of worn and lost books that have not been replaced there are now 26,466 volumes and pamphlets in the library. The books that cannot be accounted for, it is hoped are not lost beyond recovery, as sometimes books are taken directly from the open shelves, and are returned as surreptitiously as borrowed. The discarded books are of further use, being sent to the City Farm where they are enjoyed by the inmates.

Of the government pamphlets all are not catalogued, as later they are often found in the yearbooks, but are placed with their respective subjects, where they are available for reference.

The number of volumes given out this year is 67,119, a gain of 2,643 over that of last year. In the children's room there have been 15,022 volumes taken by borrowers. The largest circulation any one day was February 23, 488 books, the smallest was on August 29, when 73 books were taken out.

Fiction leads in this, as in all libraries. The Booklovers' and Tabard Inn libraries aid in a measure in supplying the demand for fiction. Could we have more books from the Booklovers', taking fewer from the Tabard Inn library, the newer books would be more satisfactory to borrowers, giving books which are most frequently asked for, but which retain their popularity only a few months after publication. Of works of fiction having a permanent value two or three copies are usually purchased. In selecting works of non-fiction the effort is made to have the various divisions as complete and up-to-date as the means at our command will permit.

As in previous years the library and reading rooms were closed Tuesday and Thursday evenings in the months of July and

August, and the reading rooms on the Sundays of these months. With these exceptions and that of the holidays, the library has been open every week-day and the reading rooms every day.

There have been added 401 to the number of borrowers this year.

It has been necessary to have 400 volumes re-bound. One publisher is binding fiction with what he terms library binding. The first expense is a trifle more, but the binding is so much more durable it would be for the interest of libraries were all books of fiction bound in this way, as with poor binding and not too careful handling, it is only a short time before it is necessary to send them to the bindery. This means the books are out of circulation for a month or more, and these are books which are most in demand.

The Telegraph Publishing Company continues to give a copy of its daily paper, which is bound for reference. It also publishes the list of monthly additions.

We subscribe for 65 different magazines and periodicals, 17 others are given to the library. Of these some are duplicates, circulating as books, only for a shorter time. When the magazines in the reading room are two months old they are put in circulation.

Mrs. Emily F. Barnes has made a generous donation to the library of a collection of the works of Swedenborg numbering nearly three hundred volumes. She has also provided the case for the books, which is placed in the reference room. It is to be called the William M. Barnes Memorial Library.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRIET CROMBIE,

Librarian.

Circulation.

The classification of the books issued for home reading is as follows:

Fiction	40,272
Juvenile fiction	13,246
History	1,169
Biography	1,663
Geography and travels	1,532
Science and the arts	2,676
Literature	1,539
Religion and sociology	957
Magazines	3,967
Government documents	90
	67,119
French books circulated	952

Periodicals.

Amateur Work.
American Homes and Gardens.
American Magazine.
American Monthly.
Arena.
Atlantic.
Bookman.
Book Review Digest.
Cassier's.
Century.
Chautauquan.
Cosmopolitan.
Country Gentleman.
Country Life in America.
Cumulative Book Index.
Cumulative Periodical Index.

Current Literature.
Delineator.
Dial.
Forest and Stream.
Forum.
Good Housekeeping.
Granite Monthly.
Harper's Bazaar.
Harper's Magazine.
Harper's Weekly.
Independent.
Ladies' Home Journal.
Leslie's Weekly.
Library Journal.
Library Index.
Lippincott.
Living Age.
Literary Digest.
London Illustrated News.
Masters in Art.
McClure's.
Munsey.
Musical Courier.
National Geographic.
New England.
Needlework.
New England Homestead.
New Hampshire Genealogical Record.
North American Review.
Outing.
Outlook.
Poet Lore.
Popular Science.
Review of Reviews.
School Arts.
Self-Educator.

Scientific American.
Scribner's.
Studio.
Sunset.
Suburban Life.
World's Work.
Journal of American History.

IN THE CHILDREN'S ROOM.

American Boy.
Bird's and Nature.
Harper's Weekly.
Little Folks.
St. Nicholas.
Youth's Companion.

Papers.

Boston Globe.
Boston Herald.
Concord Independent Statesman.
Manchester Union.
Nashua Telegraph.
New York Sun.
New York Tribune.
New York Times. Saturday edition.
Transcript.

Given.

Architect's and Builder's Magazine.
Brown Alumni.
Christian Science Journal.
Christian Science Sentinel.
Christian Register.
Congressional Record.

Holy Cross Purple.
Herald of the Cross.
Indian's Friend.
Ladies' Review.
Medical Times.
New Church Review.
New Church Messenger.
Pro Armenia.
Shoe & Leather Gazette.
Southern Workman.
Union Signal.

Donors.

American Irish Historical Society.
Amherst College.
Andrews, Mrs. G. G.
Atlas Portland Cement Co.
Barnes, Mrs. E. F.
Brown University.
Christian Science Society.
Connecticut Board of Education.
Cornell University.
Cross, Gen. Ira.
Cumstock, W. T.
Current Literature Co.
Dartmouth College.
Davos Public Interests Co.
Dodge, T. H.
Good Cheer Society.
Grafton, Bishop.
Heath & Co.
Hildreth, Arthur.
Hills, Dr. A. K.
Holman, C. F.
Hovey, Rev. H. C.

Hunt, Miss M. E.
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Unitarian Church.
Lake Mohonk Conference. Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
Morrison, H. C.
Mount Holyoke College.
New England Shoe and Leather Association.
New Mexico Bureau of Immigration.
New York Chamber of Commerce.
New York Merchant's Association.
New York State Museum.
New York State Library.
Oregon Journal.
Robinson, D. W.
Scoville, W. H.
Telegraph Publishing Company.
Thomas Publishing Co.
Thompson, S.
United States.
Wheeler, Gen. E.

REPORT OF BOARD OF HEALTH.

To His Honor, the Mayor and the City Councils of Nashua:—

GENTLEMEN:—In compliance with the City Ordinances, the Board of Health herewith submits its annual report for the year 1907.

The appropriation of $500.00 allowed by the City Councils for salaries and expenses is not sufficient considering the present needs of the city.

We therefore recommend a larger appropriation. If no health inspector is elected the Chairman of the Board should receive $400.00 additional salary, as he is obliged to fill out the burial permits, fumigate the houses which have been infected by contagious diseases and investigate with the other members most of the complaints made to the Board. In most cases fumigation was made by the Board and in some by the attending physician himself.

For the general interest of the tax-payers of Nashua, the city ought to furnish the anti-toxin for diphtheria and buy the same at wholesale, thereby saving some 50 per cent.

A city of this size also ought to have a meat inspector or give the Board full power to act, as there is a lot of meat sold in Nashua which is not fit to eat and consequently harmful to the health of the public in general.

Many complaints were made this year, coming from various parts of the city; and while all were attended to, many were made for spite and after being investigated were found to be without cause.

If we compare Nashua to Manchester, we find that Nashua is healthier than our sister city accordng to size and population. Below find a comparison of contagious diseases, between Nashua and Manchester for 1907:

Nashua, N. H., 1907,

Population 24,000, estimated.

No. cases reported.	Per Cent.
Diphtheria, 23	.0009.
Scarlet Fever, 16	.0006.
Typhoid, 6	.0003.
Measles, 68	.0028.
Chicken Pox, 2	.0001.
Phthsis, 23	.0009.

Manchester, N. H., 1907.

Population 64,000.

No. of cases reported.	Per Cent.
Diphtheria, 255	.0039.
Scarlet Fever, 32	.0005.
Typhoid, 37	.0006.
Measles, 513	.0080.
Chicken Pox	.....
Phthsis, 58	.0009.

Table showing causes of death in the city of Nashua, N. H., for the year 1907.

Accident by blasting	1	Atelectosis, Pulm.	1
Accident by burns	1	Bladder, septic gall	1
Accident, crushed by stone	1	Brain, abscesses	2
Accident, fracture of skull	2	Brain, hemorrhage	6
Accident, internal injuries	2	Brain, softening	1
Accident, lesion of pelvis	1	Brights, acute	2
Accident by railroad	16	Brights, chronic	1
Accident, spinal fracture	1	Brights, diphtheritic	1
Alcoholism, acute	1	Brights, Uremia	1
Anaemia, acute	1	Bronchitis, acute	2
Anaemia, chronic	5	Bronchitis, capillary	2
Angina Pectoris	8	Bronchitis, chronic	8
Apoplexy	15	Bronchitis and heart dis.	1
Arterio-sclerosis	5	Bronchitis and meningitis	1
Asthma, bronchial	2	Cancer	1
Ataxia, locomotor	5	Cancer, bladder	3

Cancer, breast	3
Cancer, face	1
Cancer, intestines	1
Cancer, servix	1
Cancer, stomach	5
Cancer, uterus	6
Cholera infantum	7
Coma Diabetes	2
Convulsions	6
Diphtheria	11
Eclampsia Post. P.	1
Embolism	1
Enteritis	1
Entero-Colitis	4
Epilepsy	1
Erysipelas	1
Exhaustion	2
Exhaustion, after oper.	1
Gastritis, acute	1
Gastro-Enteritis	9
Gastro, intestinal obstruct.	2
Gastro, Melinia	1
Heart disease	16
Heart dilation	1
Heart Endocarditis	1
Heart Endocarditis, septic	1
Heart failure	10
Heart, fatty degen.	1
Heart, Hypertrophic	5
Heart, mitral reg.	6
Heart, Myocarditis	2
Heart, Pericarditis	1
Heart, Pulmonic	1
Heart, Stenosis	1
Heart, Syncope	11
Heart, Valvular	14
Hemiphlegia	1
Hemorrhage	1
Hemorrhage, Intestinal	1
Hemorrhage, Kidneys	1
Hemorrhage, Spinal	1
Hemorrhage, vein of leg	1
Hernia Strangulated	1
Hydrocephalus	1
Influenza	2
Inanition	3
Intestinal obstruction	2
Jaundice	1
Liver, cirrhosis	5
Liver, fatty degeneration	7
Lungs, Aedema	1
Lungs, congestion	1
Lungs, Embolus	2
Lungs, Hemorrhage	1
Mania	4
Marasmus	8
Measles	2
Melancholia	1
Meningitis	7
Meningitis, Tuberculosis	11
Meningitis, Spinal	11
Menigitis, Septic	1
Meningitis, Bronchitis	1
Myelitis	1
Natural causes	4
Nephritis, acute	6
Nephritis, chronic	5
Nephritis, Interstitial	1
Nephritis, Dyptheritic	1
Nephritis, Parenchymatus	1
Nephritis, Pyelo	1
Old age	12
Paralysis	6
Peritonitis, acute	4
Peritonitis, subacute	1
Pertussis	1
Pneumonia	28
Pneumonia, Broncho	8
Pneumonia, Influenza	1
Pneumonia, Typhoid	3
Pneumonia, Measles	3
Poisoning	1
Poisoning by soothing syrup	1
Poisoning, Ptomaine	1
Rheumatism	3

Scarlet fever	1	Tuberculosis, bowels	1
Septicaemia	2	Tuberculosis, gastric	1
Spinal disease	1	Tuberculosis, Enteritic	1
Spinal sclerosis	1	Tumor, abdominal	1
Suicide	1	Tumor, Pancreas	5
Tetanus neonatorum	1	Ulcer of leg	2
Tuberculosis, P.	23	Unknown, out of town	17
Tuberculosis, general	5	Uraemia	4
Tuberculosis, quick	5	Weakness	1

The tax payers of Nashua can see by reading the reports of the Board of Health of the principal cities of New England that their city compares favorably with the best; we should therefore be proud of the healthy condition and salubrity of our city.

In conclusion we wish to heartily thank the City Government and general public for the assistance and encouragement received.

J. A. LAGACE, Chairman of the Board.
W. B. CHASE, Secretary.
THOMAS SHAUGHNESSY.

Members of the Board of Health.

REPORT OF CITY PHYSICIAN.

To His Honor, the Mayor and the Honorable City Councils:—

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the report of the City Physician for the year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

During the year 227 house calls and 203 office visits were given to the dependent poor of the city, and 11 patients were treated at the police station. The following deaths occurred:

Mary Barber, 82 years of age. Cause being pneumonia.

Thomas Moriarty, 70 years of age. Cause cystitis, old age.

Mrs. Felix Sumter, 64 years of age. Cause cerebral hemorrhage.

John Kelley, 34 years of age. Cause, consumption.

Cyrille Morin, 46 years of age. Cause valvular disease of heart and fatty degeneration of liver.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. BLACK,

City Physician.

REPORT OF MILK INSPECTOR.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 10th, 1908.

To the Board of Health:—

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 1st, 1908.

The total number of samples collected and examined was 148, as follows:

Number of samples from wagons	75
Number of samples from stores	54
Number of samples brought in by citizens	5
Number of samples of cream examined	14

The number of licenses issued to milk dealers for the year beginning May 1st, 1907 has been one hundred and thirteen, ten more than for the year just preceding. Thirty-four have sold milk from wagons and seventy-nine from stores. The income to the city from licenses has been $226. The one hundred and forty-eight (148) samples mentioned above were collected from seventy-three different dealers, including the five complaints made to the office. Every sample was tested for butter fat, total solids, solids not fat, water and preservatives. No preservatives were detected in any of the samples. A large portion of the milk offered for sale in this city during the year just closed was of standard quality and by comparison with the following figures it will be found that the high percentage of samples below standard in total solids is found mostly in milk taken from stores, where the milk is depreciated in quality by the careless or intentional skimming on the part of the store-keeper or of his clerks. The removal of such cream, either with of without motive, is inexcusable and therefore the store-keeper is given a warning of proper mixing methods so that each customer shall receive his share of the cream.

Milk samples up to standard and above ..... 73.3 per cent.
Milk samples below standard in total solids.... 26.7 per cent.

During the year whenever occasion presented itself I visited different dairies as to the sanitary methods and conditions of handling milk and was highly pleased with the surroundings.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR O. BURQUE,

Milk Inspector.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery.

To His Honor, the Mayor and City Councils of the City of Nashua, N. H.:—

GENTLEMEN:—The Trustees of the Woodlawn cemetery submit the following as their report for the year 1907.

The vancancy in the office of superintendent caused by the death of Mr. George F. Sawyer, has been filled by the election of Mr. William Snow to the position.

Some improvements and needed repairs have been made in the greenhouse, making the plant quite complete, enabling us to more nearly supply the needs of the lot owners with flowers.

It having been suggested that the cottage house and land adjoining the south-east corner of the cemetery, was for sale, the trustees conferred with the Ridgway heirs and concluded negotiations for the purchase of the property, and after consultation with the city solicitor, the premises were bought and payment made from the Perpetual Care funds, to be held until such time as the city may decide to purchase it for an addition to the cemetery grounds.

The house has been thoroughly repaired, and rented to our superintendent, making a convenient residence for him, and a source of income for the Perpetual Care fund.

In anticipation of fencing the extension of the grounds at the north-west end of the cemetery, stone fence posts have been purchased and prepared for setting.

Some additional sewers have been laid during the year.

The total number of interments during the year, were 131, as follows: Resident adults 66; out of town adults 42; resident children 12; out of town children 4; premature births 7.

Removals to other cemeteries 1; removals in this cemetery 1. Eleven funeral services have been held in the Chapel.

The remains of eight soldiers have been buried during the year, making the total number of soldiers' graves on January 1st, 1908, 304.

Nine bodies have been placed in the tomb.

Thirty-one new lots have been graded and 25 repaired.

Four Perpetual Care lots were re-graded and 18 repaired.

Seventeen lots have been sold and deeds given.

Nineteen bonds for Perpetual Care have been issued.

One hundred and ten headstones have been reset and 56 old graves repaired.

A record of all meetings of the board has been kept.

Following is a statement of the condition of the Perpetual Care Fund and the financial transactions of the year.

Perpetual Care Fund.

FUNDS RECEIVED.

Total fund January 1, 1907.....		$27,582.95
Received during year, (19 bonds).....		2,000.00
		$29,582.95

FUNDS INVESTED.

Total investments January 1, 1907.....		$26,592.28
Less mortgage paid	$1,300.00	
Less First and Second National Bank stock sold	2,414.50	
		$3,714.50
		$22,877.78

Add N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. bonds purchased	$1,925.00
Ridgway property purchased	1,100.00
New stock Second National Bank, 21 shares	2,714.50
Making total investments January, 1908	$28,617.28
Leaving balance uninvested	965.67
	$29,582.95

Receipts and Payments During Year.

RECEIVED.

Balance on hand, per last report	$457.52
City appropriation	1,000.00
Perpetual Care Funds	2,000.00
Lots sold	533.00
Burial fees, annual care and repair of lots, flowers, etc.	2,967.06
Interest on invested funds, (part due last year)	1,935.18
Wood sold from addition at west end of cemetery	67.50
First National Bank stock, sold	402.00
Mortgage paid	1,300.00
	$10,662.26

PAYMENTS.

Pay roll, labor and teams	$3,880.03
Loam and fertilizer	505.05
Supplies	128.68
Tools and repairs	361.89
Shrubs, plants and bulbs	115.53
Fuel	179.27
Seeds	7.64

Water rent	$56.61
Plumbing	51.60
Insurance	21.25
Sewers	29.35
Rent and recording	50.96
Stone fence posts	134.63
Printing and stationery	5.50
Accrued interest on bonds	31.78
Ice	5.78
Purchase of lot	10.00
Total expenses	$5,575.55
Account of new bank stock, Second National	700.00
Perpetual Care investments	3,025.00
Cash on hand, (uninvested Perpetual Care Funds)	965.67
Cash on hand, available for expenses	396.04
	$10,662.26

For the Trustees,

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. ARNOLD,

Secretary.

January, 1908.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Honorable City Councils:—

GENTLEMEN:—The secretary of the Board of Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries hereby submits his eleventh annual report.

Condition of Cemeteries.

During the past year, the Old South Cemetery has been kept in its usual good condition.

No permanent improvements have been attempted owing to a lack of funds.

At the Evergreen Cemetery, the lawns, lots, paths and drives have been given the required care and attention, and a number of new lots have also been provided to meet the demand made for burials in this cemetery. In addition to this the Trustees have been able to erect a small tool house at a cost of about two hundred dollars.

In the Hillside Cemetery special attention has been given to the repair of several lots which were in a very bad condition. The paths have also been trimmed and straightened. All of which adds very much to the general appearance.

The Gilson Cemetery has received its usual attention.

In Memoriam.

We regret to record that one of our charter members, Mr. Samuel P. Wilson, has been removed from our number by death. He will long be remembered for the kindly interest, which he manifested in all the improvements which the Board has sought to bring about.

Interments.

The interments have been eight in all:—One in the Gilson Cemetery, one in the Hillside, one in Old South, and five in the Evergreen. Three of these were from out of town, one each in the Old South, the Hillside and the Evergreen Cemetery.

Finances.

Cash in hands of treasurer	$58.45	
Perpetual care fund	100.00	
Lot sold	45.00	
City appropriation	650.00	
Coupons on bonds	24.00	
Interest on city note	12.00	
Cash receipts	145.00	
		$1,034.45
Bills approved and paid	$911.24	
Perpetual care fund	100.00	
Cash in hands of treasurer	24.21	
		$1,034.45

Perpetual Care Fund.

City bonds	$800.00
City Guaranty Savings Bank, deposit	311.78
Peoples' Institute for Saving, deposit	100.00
City note	200.00
	$1,411.78

LEVI W. GOODRICH,

Secretary.

NASHUA, N. H., December 31, 1907.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF EDGEWOOD CEMETERY.

To the Honorable Mayor and City Councils:—

The Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery submit their 15th annual report for the calendar year of 1907 as follows:

General work along lines already laid out has been transacted throughout the working season, and a small amount of new territory has been made available for burial purposes. All of the grounds which are in improved condition have had proper attention, and lots which are under Perpetual Care bonds have had the care required by such bonds. The Cemetery buildings, tools and other accessories are in good condition.

There have been 45 interments during the year, viz: Adults 40, children five. Included in this number were three interments of remains removed from other cemeteries, and the remains of two veterans of the Civil War. In this cemetery there are now interred the remains of one veteran of the Revolution, five of the War of 1812, two of the Mexican War and 94 of the Civil War, the graves of all of these being suitably marked.

The following statements show the financial condition, and the receipts and disbursements of this Board for 1907:

Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots.

Amount at last annual report.....	$11,456.33	
Credits account City Guaranty Savings Bank	104.07	
Amount received during year.....	466.00	
	$12,026.40	
Transferred to walks and drives fund, account error	70.25	
Total		$11,956.15
Which is invested as follows:—		
City of Nashua Notes.....	$1,433.33	
City of Nashua 3 per cent. Refunding Bonds, due 1921.....	4,000.00	
City of Nashua High School Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923.....	4,000.00	
City of Nashua 3 per cent. Mulberry St. School Bonds, due 1925.....	1,000.00	
Three Shares Pennichuck Water Works Stock, at 166.....	498.00	
Nashua Savings Bank, balance unpaid..	20.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank account..	1,004.82	
Total		$11,956.15

Permanent Fund Care of Walks and Drives.

Amount at last annual report.....	$730.50	
25 per cent. of lot sales during year....	459.50	
Interest on Citizens Institution for Savings account	18.01	
Total		$1,208.01

Which is invested as follows:		
County of Hillsborough, Nashua Court House Bonds, 3 per cent., due 1923..	$500.00	
City of Nashua 3 per cent. Refunding Bonds	700.00	
Citizens Institution for Savings accounts	8.01	
Total		$1,208.01

Receipts and Disbursements.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1907.....	$2.56	
Received from Superintendent, burial fees, annual care, repairs, etc.	1,112.75	
Deeds	1,838.00	
Bonds	466.00	
City appropiation for 1907.....	1,000.00	
Income from invested funds.....	505.90	
Citizens Institution for Savings, withdrawals	700.00	
City Guaranty Savings Bank, withdrawals	1,070.25	
Nashua Savings Bank, final 5 per cent. dividend in liquidation.....	20.00	
		$6,715.46

DISBURSEMENTS.

Pay roll, labor and teams.....	$2,643.90
Repairs to tools, water pipes, buildings, fences, etc.	19.17
Fertilizer, manure and ashes.....	256.75
Loam	352.35

Water	$103.68	
Extension of sewer mains	127.35	
Extension of water pipes	48.74	
Seeds, plants, trees, etc	123.70	
Office supplies, postage and incidentals	41.60	
Superintendent's supplies, tools, hose, etc.	14.85	
Insurance and safe deposit	15.00	
Telephone	45.00	
Plans	71.05	
Bonds	1,700.00	
Deposits, Citizens Institution for Savings	547.76	
Deposits, City Guaranty Savings Bank	590.07	
Accumulated Interest on Bond paid	6.75	
Interest H. H. Davis	1.00	
	$6,708.72	
Balance on hand December 31, 1907	6.74	
		$6,715.46

For the Trustees, respectfully submitted,

HENRY H. DAVIS, President.
JOSEPH L. CLOUGH, Secretary.

By Joseph P. Clough.

Nashua, N. H., January, 1908.

POLICE DEPARTMENT,

Police Commissioners.

FRANK H. WINGATE, Chairman.
Term expires Jan. 1, 1914.
JAMES B. CROWLEY, Clerk.
Term expires Jan. 1, 1912.
GEORGE E. ANDERSON,
Term expires Jan. 1, 1910.

Police Court.

HON. JOHN R. SPRING, Justice.
FREDERICK D. RUNNELLS, ESQ., Associate Justice.
MARTIN W. FITZPATRICK, Clerk and Probation Officer.

Officers.

WILLIAM W. WHEELER, City Marshal.
GEORGE H. CAMPBELL, Assistant Marshal.
FILMORE J. DUBRAY, Captain.
EDWARD FIELD, Inspector.
CHARLES C. CAMERON, Turnkey.

REPORT

OF THE

POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

1907.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen:—

The Board of Police Commissioners for the City of Nashua make their sixteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1907.

During the year twelve regular and two special meetings were held, and one complaint against an officer received. This complaint was withdrawn before a hearing was held although the date for same had been determined. Two new boxes were added to the signal system and the Marshal's office equipped with a typewriter. New rubber coats have been furnished the men and the force provided with suitable electric torches for hallway examinations.

The efficiency of the department has been increased by the addition of one officer, his assignment being made to the south part of the city. On May 9, 1907, John M. Early and Ashton W. Brown were commissioned constables and added to the regular force.

Frederick D. Runnells resigned and George E. Anderson was appointed by the Governor to complete the unexpired term. General Anderson qualified on May 9, 1907, and on that date

the board organized with F. H. Wingate as Chairman and J. B. Crowley as Clerk.

The increase in the pay of the officers and men is appreciated and the result must be an improvement in the efficiency of the police work. The attention of the Commission is repeatedly called to the need of more police protection during the day time in certain sections of the city, more particularly in the vicinity of West Pearl Street and the Concord Depot, and eventually additions must be made to the force to meet the requirements. The necessity of a patrol wagon, properly installed, manifests itself often and the Commission would respectfully urge your earnest consideration of the matter.

Acknowledgement is made to the Nashua Light, Heat & Power Company, the Boston & Northern Street Railway Company, the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and to the Fire Department of the City of Nashua for privileges in using their poles for carrying wires in the signal system.

The following is a statement of the different offences for which arrests were made, and the number of the same, showing how disposed of, including the amount of fines, costs, and fees received and paid over to the City Treasurer.

Arrests.

Arrests, male	943
Arrests, female	59
Whole number of arrests	1,002

Causes of Arrests.

Assault	98
Aggravated assault	4
Assault on officer	3
Attempt to rape	4
Adultery	3
Arrested for out-of-town officers	8

Bastardy	1
Burglary	4
Board beats	3
Carrying concealed weapons	1
Cruelty to animals	3
Common drunkard	10
Dependents	8
Drunk	416
Disorderly conduct	48
Desertion from U. S. Army	4
Disorderly house	6
Defacing building	9
Escaped convicts	8
Evading fare	4
Fornication	14
Gambling	5
Gambling house	1
Insanity	1
Keeping for sale	3
Keeping theatre open Sunday	2
Labor on Lord's day	2
Larceny from the person	4
Larceny	45
Non-support of child	13
Night walking	3
Noise and brawl	27
Obscene and profane language	8
Obstructing officers	6
Obstructing street	1
Retained for witness	8
Safe keeping	162
Selling goods without license	3
Stubborn child	2
Suspicion	6
Truants	3
Tramps	2

Throwing stones at R. R. train	4
Vagabonds	32
Total	1,002

How Disposed Of.

Complaints not sustained	32
Committed to County House of Correction at Goffstown	112
Committed to City House of Correction	194
Committed to County Jail	29
Committed to State Industrial School	4
Committed to County House of Correction at Manchester	9
Complaints placed on file	40
Discharged on probation	111
Escaped prisoners returned	3
Furnished bonds to appear in court	24
Furnished bonds to keep the peace	3
In hands of probation officer	6
Nol pros'd	34
Not in court	53
Paid fine and costs	213
Sentence suspended by court	108
Suspended by paying costs	17
Appealed	10
Total	1,002

Lodgers.

Whole number of persons furnished with food and lodging	2,153

Property Stolen and Recovered.

Amount of property reported stolen	$1,903.15
Amount of property recovered	992.00

Incidental Services.

Accidents reported	4
Disturbances quelled without arrest	18
Dogs found	1
Dogs killed	21
Dangerous dogs, notice served to owners	12
Dead bodies recovered	2
Fires extinguished without alarm	2
Fires discovered and alarms given	4
Lost children restored	14
Intoxicated persons assisted home	27
Obstructions removed from street	4
Obstructions removed from sidewalks	2
Stores found open and secured	83
Stray teams put up	12
Telephone calls on signal system	1,919
Signal system duty calls	63,631

Amount of Fines and Costs.

Amount of money received	$325.80
Amount of money paid out, including remittance to City Treasurer of $75.00	300.96
Balance carried to Jan. 1, 1908	$24.84

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. CROWLEY,

Clerk.

REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF HUNT LECTURE FUND.

To the Mayor and City Councils:—

GENTLEMEN:—The Trustees of the Hunt Legacy beg leave to submit the following report.

During the year we have had a course of three lectures well attended as follows:

Feb. 4. Roland D. Grant, D. D.
Feb. 18. Frederick M. Brooks.
Mar. 6. John Ellis.

Another lecture advertised in the course by Geo. Wood Anderson, has been postponed and will be given later, on account of the illness of the lecturer.

The fund is as follows:

In banks	$347.35	
In city notes.....	5,533.00	
Total fund		$5,880.35

F. W. MAYNARD,

For the Trustees.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

NASHUA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA.

Officers.

President, Hon. Albert Shedd, Treasurer, James B. Crowley,
Clerk, I. G. Anthoine.

Trustees

FROM CITY GOVERNMENT.

Mayor Albert Shedd, James H. Connor,
Moses L. Truell.

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES 1908.

Dr. A. S. Wallace, Chas. S. Bussell.
Dr. A. W. Petit, Dr. I. G. Anthoine,
F. W. Maynard, Dr. J. N. Woodward,
Dr. A. E. Wallace.

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES 1909.

Dr. A. W. Shea, Dr. Bradford Allen,
Dr. B. G. Moran, Dr. H. L. Smith,
Dr. S. S. Dearborn, James B. Crowley.

WHOSE TERM EXPIRES 1910.

James H. Tolles,
Dr. Auguste Guertin,
Dr. Chas. B. Hammond,
Dr. F. E. Kittredge,
Dr. James T. Greeley,
Chas. S. Clement.

Executive Committee.

Dr. A. W. Shea,
Dr. Bradford Allen,
Dr. A. W. Petit,
Chas. S. Clement,
James B. Crowley.

Finance Committee.

Dr. B. G. Moran,
J. H. Connor,
Moses L. Truell.

Committee on Training School for Nurses.

Dr. H. L. Smith,
Dr. S. S. Dearborn,
Matron of Hospital.

Hospital Staff.

Dr. James. T. Greeley,
Dr. B. G. Moran,
Dr. C. E. Congdon,
Dr. J. N. Woodward,
Dr. Auguste Guertin,
Dr. J. S. Black,
Dr. F. E. Kittredge,
Dr. H. L. Smith,
Dr. A. W. Shea,
Dr. A. S. Wallace,
Dr. G. F. Wilber,
Dr. H. H. Jewell,
Dr. C. S. Rounsevel,
Dr. Harry Mygatt,
Dr. S. S. Dearborn,
Dr. A. W. Petit,
Dr. Bradford Allen,
Dr. I. G. Anthoine,
Dr. J. A. Charest,
Dr. O. S. Maynard,
Dr. A. L. Wallace,
Dr. W. E. Reed,
Dr. C. B. Hammond,
Dr. C. F. Nutter,
Dr. Blaylock-Atherton,
Dr. Eva Locke.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

GENTLEMEN:—The Executive Committee of your Board of Trustees presents its fourteenth annual report, the year ending December 31, 1907. Following is a summary of work done at the institution.

No. of house patients admitted.....	362	
No. of out-patients admitted.....	123	
Total		485
No. of patients admitted in moribund condition	14	
No. of patients died from accident and disease	27	
Total		41
Average number of patients each day of year	16	
Increase in number over previous year..	21	
Average cost per day per patient.....	$1.99	
No. accidents admitted	57	
No. medical cases admitted.....	107	
No. major surgical operations.....	108	
No. minor surgical operations.....	178	

As in previous years the management of the Hospital has been under direct charge of the matron, who not only supervises the care of patients, assists at operations when necessary and keeps records of all cases, but also, as an additional duty, maps out the diet for the inmates and sees to purchasing household supplies. She conducts much of the correspondence necessary in a place of this kind. She is assisted in her work by the head nurse, who has entire charge of the house in the absence of the matron. The corps of nurses of the Training School and servants

employed are responsible to the matron for the proper performance of their respective duties, any unsatisfactory work or conduct on the part of the former being investigated by the Committee on Training School, and of the latter by the matron alone, who has the privilege of discharging a servant when the good of the service demands it. Reports of investigations and actions taken are filed with the Executive Committee at its regular monthly meeting.

Special efforts have been made during the year to reduce running expenses and it is gratifying to note that the results have been satisfactory. The average cost for maintenance per day per patient was $1.99 as against $2.22 for the previous year. This record compares very favorably with other hospitals of similar size and standing.

The laundry bill has always seemed too large, and the method of returning the launderded clothes disgreeably slow. The practice has been established of washing the stains from operating gowns and towels used in clean cases, re-sterilizing, and using again may be several times, before sending to the laundry. This washing done by the nurses and maids, who also do most of their own, has made a material saving in this important item. In the same manner, clean dressings, removed from clean cases and re-sterilized, save much when they can be used again.

The food supplies are the best that can be purchased in the city, and while we do not get hotel rates in all cases, usually some discount is given from the regular prices. Every patient, whether charity or pay, in ward or in private room, and all the hospital employees get the same quality of food and as large a quantity as they desire. Diet for patients is prescribed by the attending physician, and his written orders are carried out by the nurse in charge.

Visiting friends who occasionally complain because a patient is not getting beef steak three times a day, and egg-nog between meals and at bedtime, should take the matter up with the attending physician and not blame the Hospital or the nurse. They should

reflect that the diet of a football player or lumberman is not suited for a patient on a hospital bed.

No permanent building improvements have been made but every room in the house has been renovated and put in condition to receive surgical cases. Careful fumigation after any septic condition, and thorough surgical cleanliness have prevented the spread of such septic diseases as occasionally get within hospital walls.

During the summer the lawns have been cared for by the orderly. The tent was pitched on the high ground north of the buildings and was much enjoyed by convalescents and by patients who received open air treatment, either on account of their diseases or the crowded condition of the building. Swings and hammocks were placed beneath the trees for their use when not confined to their rooms.

At the December Committee meeting Miss Mary Rodgers, who has ably filled the position of matron for the past four and one half years tendered her resignation to take effect at the end of the month. She leaves to take up private work in another city. In accepting her resignation the Committee expressed its regrets, and its appreciation of her faithful services and successful management. Miss Elizabeth Heinimann, head nurse was promoted to the position of matron and Miss Margaret Bale, a Nashua Emergency Hospital graduate of the year 1907 was elected head nurse. These two, with the pupils of the Training School, and the orderly, constitute the nursing force of the institution. When more help is required extra nurses are hired from outside and occasionally nurses are let out from the hospital to take cases when the number of patients will permit.

The increase in the number of patients over that of last year together with the liberal patronage of smaller institutions in the city when convalescents and special classes of cases are treated, shows that the Hospital idea is growing with us and that the people are gradually loosing their prejudice against institutions for the care of the sick and injured.

Outside of a determined effort to reduce the mortgage on the property, the pressing needs of the Hospital for the coming year are a modern sterilizing and distilling apparatus, and a liberal amount of money to purchase instruments to replace those worn out, broken, or lost. The sterilizer and still complete will cost $500, and with one installed, the institution will be fitted to do as good work as any hospital of its kind. Necessary instruments may be procured without a large outlay. These should be of good quality and well selected. Additions should be made every year so as to be prepared for whatever emergency that may arise.

The staff, twenty-six in number have responded cheerfully to all calls and all Hospital employees have done their work to the satisfaction of those in authority.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. SHEA,
Chairman.

TRAINING SCHOOL REPORT.

To the Trustees of the Nashua Emergency Hospital, Nashua, N. H.:—

GENTLEMEN:—The following is a report of the Training School Committee for the year 1907:—

Number of nurses in training school January, 1907.....	8
Number of nurses graduated during the year 1907.....	4
Number of nurses accepted during the year 1907.....	5
Number of nurses withdrawing during the year 1907.....	2
(One unable to continue work: one did not wish to continue training.)	
Number of applications received during year 1907.....	5

As a whole, the course of training throughout the year was conducted along lines similar to those followed in previous years.

When the time arrived at which the new three-year course was to be inaugurated, the question of continuing with it was discussed and it was voted by the executive committee not to continue with the experiment. This resulted in the immediate graduation of several nurses whom we had expected to keep for another year; so that for a few months the school had less than the full complement of undergraduate nurses. By the close of the year, however, this deficiency was overcome and now the school is supplied with its full quota and with a class of young ladies we feel sure will prove to be entirely competent.

During the coming year it is proposed to give stated lessons in massage, a subject which has not hitherto been included in the curriculum.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE ON TRAINING SCHOOL,

BY H. L. SMITH, *Chairman.*

TREASURER'S REPORT.

To the Nashua Hospital Association:—

Your treasurer respectfully submits the following statement of receipts and expenditures.

RECEIPTS.

Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1907	$471.12
City appropriation	2,500.00
Donations in cash	586.00
Income from patients	8,318.06

EXPENDITURES.

Medical and surgical supplies	$1,812.49	
Salaries	3,344.04	
Hospital supplies	2,325.42	
Fuel and ice	1,027.04	
Laundry	949.59	
Light	605.80	
Interest on $4,000.00 loan	200.00	
Repairs	393.39	
Pennichuck Water Co.	109.50	
Incidentals	870.75	
Balance on hand	507.26	
	$12,145.18	$12,145.18

In submitting this statement of the finances of your institution we would indeed be remiss in our duty if we neglected to bring to your attention in a brief manner certain facts concerning conditions existing relative to our department.

THE PERMANENT DEBT.

There exists a mortgage debt of $4,000.00 payable to the City Guaranty Savings Bank, which entails an interest expense of $200.00 annually. It has been impossible to reduce this amount in the past two years, my term of office, but an effort should be made not only to materially reduce it but to eliminate it entirely.

INCOME FROM PATIENTS.

It is surprising to find how interesting this subject becomes to one when brought in close contact with it. Our observation is, after a two years' experience, that the patients may well be put into four classes. Those who come to the hospital fully cognizant of the rules governing payments and fulfill all their obligations;—those who come with the knowledge of the rules, with the intent to make full satisfaction, but who through the stress of circumstances or the prolonging of a sickness beyond the first expectation are obliged to contract a bill of such magnitude that they never can pay or must pay in small amounts; it is in this class that much charity work is done. Then there is the class, not a small one, the members of which come wilfully misunderstanding not only all the rules of payment but also of management, and who deliberately plan to avoid all payment of their obligations and feel it incumbent upon themselves to criticize and complain about everything connected with the institution, and strange to say many of our citizens not only listen to such complaints but magnify and circulate them. The remaining class is composed of the emergency cases which come without any chance for placing the responsibility for payment and must necessarily be cared for out of the general funds. You can easily understand how annoying the adjustment of responsibility often becomes and how easily the amount expended as charity grows in size.

MANAGEMENT.

It has been a problem to make curtailment in expense and especially so in the face of advanced prices in both medical and hospital supplies. An advantage has been derived in some degree through purchasing in large amounts and in the figures submitted the apparent increase is explainable in the fact that a larger supply is on hand. In the household department the closest scrutiny has been exercised and the most rigid economy practiced.

Many and desirable improvements can be made but additional funds are necessary. Much credit is due the matron, retiring, the assistant matron, and the corps of nurses and assistants in so economically administering affairs.

CITY APPROPRIATION.

The appropriation of $2,500.00 from the city permits the institution to exist. No money appropriated is more worthily expended.

CASH DONATIONS.

It is upon this class of income that improvements and additions must depend. We would call your attention especially to a comparison of donations in the year 1906 and 1907, which in 1906 amounted to $2,062.57 and in 1907 to $586.00. My predecessor, Dr. Bradford Allen, made a personal canvas of individuals and corporations, spending hours in explaining, canvassing and soliciting with the result that the handsome sum was realized last year. The policy then adopted by the management was that no entertainment or solicitation would be made of merchants, corporations or the public, other than the subscription contribution, and the Hospital management has not permitted the use of the Hospital name for any entertainment, programme, or solicitation. It was hoped that the subscriptions would be renewed but not-

withstanding attention was called to the matter in a display advertisement in the "Telegraph" by two insertions, only the following responded, and they may well constitute a roll of honor.

Boston & Maine R. R.	$250.00
Estabrook-Anderson Shoe Co.	250.00
Alice M. Hazelton	16.00
Mrs. J. K. Hall	10.00
W. H. Reed	10.00
Ozias Deschamps	5.00
D. W. Lakeman	5.00
James F. Whitney	5.00
Dr. Arthur Wallace	5.00
	$556.00
Donation from N. H. Sunday Hospital Association	30.00
	$586.00

As there are no salaried officers connected with the Association, other than the corps of attaches in the direct hospital work, it is hardly becoming that any officer be expected to annually make the personal canvass so magnanimously performed by Dr. Allen last year. We would suggest that an auxiliary organization be perfected with the object of creating a membership at a nominal sum and to accept contributions in larger amounts as offered. There is no question but what a public interest exists and that a permanent income may be assured under some method.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES B. CROWLEY,
Treasurer.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 21, 1908.

I have examined the accounts of the Treasurer and find them correct.

I. G. ANTHOINE,
Auditor.

List of Surgical Cases Admitted During the Year 1907.

SURGICAL.	No.	Male.	Female.	Widow.	Married.	Single.	Cured.	Relieved	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	American.	Foreign.	Died.
Abscess of rectum	2	2	....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Abscess of ear	3	1	1	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Abscess of breast	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of back	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of jaw	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of neck	7	3	4	....	4	3	6	1	....	....	7	....	....
Abscess of axilla	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of buttocks	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of chest	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of thigh	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of psoas	2	1	....	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Abscess of pharyngeal	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Abscess of vaginal gland	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Adenoids tonsils	61	22	35	....	21	22	42	1	....	....	60	1	....
Appendectomy	35	13	22	....	14	21	34	....	....	....	33	2	1
Amputation of toes	5	5	....	....	3	1	5	....	....	....	5	....	....
Amputation of fingers	8	7	1	....	4	4	7	1	....	....	5	3	....
Amputation of foot	3	3	....	....	2	1	2	....	....	....	2	1	....
Amputation of legs	2	2	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....	1
Burns on hip	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Burns on thigh	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Burns on foot	2	2	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Burns on hand	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Broken back	2	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Bowman's operation	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Contracted tendons	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Carbuncle	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	1
Cholelithotomy	5	2	3	....	3	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	1
Cataract	3	2	1	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Calculus biliary	2	1	1	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Cyst hydatid	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....
Cyst cranium	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Curettment	7	....	7	....	4	2	7	....	....	....	7	....	....
Cyst of ovary	2	....	2	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Cystitis	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Contusions of eye	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Contusions of back	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Contusions of shoulder	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Contusions of chest	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Congestion of kidneys	3	3	....	....	2	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Congestion of brain	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Cancer of abdominal wall	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer of abdomen	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer of Molar bone	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Cancer of omentum	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer of chin	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Cancer of breast	4	....	4	....	3	1	3	....	....	....	4	....	1
Cancer of uterus	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer of lip	2	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Cancer of pancreas	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cancer of fallopian tube	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Dislocated hip	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Dislocated shoulder	2	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Dislocated arm	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Degenerated ovary	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ectopic gestation	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Endometritis	4	....	4	2	1	1	4	....	....	....	1	....	....
Enlarged spleen	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Enlarged gland	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Eczema	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....

List of Surgical Cases Admitted During the Year 1907.

SURGICAL.	No.	Male.	Female.	Married.	Single.	Widow.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	American.	Foreign.	Died.
Erysipelas of face	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Erysipelas of foot	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Epithelioma of eye	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Exploratory	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Empyema	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Empyema antrum	4	1	3	3	1	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....
Fracture candyle	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Fracture clavicle	2	2	....	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....
Fracture thigh	5	5	....	3	2	....	5	....	....	....	5	....	....
Fracture skull	4	3	....	3	1	....	2	....	....	....	4	....	2
Fracture arm	3	3	....	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Fracture ribs	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Fracture nose	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Fracture tibia	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Fracture multiple	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Foreign body in throat	2	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Fibroid hydatid	4	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....
Fecal fistula	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Fistula in ano	3	2	1	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Fissure in ano	2	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Gangrene of foot	2	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	2
Gunshot wound	2	2	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hemato salpinx	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ganglia in tendon	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hammer toe	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hemorrhoids	5	3	2	4	....	1	5	....	....	....	5	....	....
Hernia femoral	2	1	1	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	1
Hernia scrotal	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Hysterectomy	13	....	13	8	5	....	9	4	....	....	13	2	2
Hematoma ovary	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Intestinal obstruction	4	2	2	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	2
Inflamed bursa	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Ingrowing toe nail	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Lacerated cervix	5	....	5	5	....	....	4	1	....	....	5	....	....
Lacerated foot	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Lacerated forehead	2	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Lipoma of neck	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Lacerated arm	2	2	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Lacerated fingers	6	4	2	3	3	....	6	....	....	....	4	2	....
Lacerated hands	2	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Lacerated rectum	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Lacerated eye	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Lacerated head	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Lacerated toes	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Lacerated scalp	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Lacerated perineum	3	....	3	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Lacerations and fractures multiple	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Miscarriage	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Mastoids	8	6	2	3	5	....	7	....	....	....	7	1	1
Metritis	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Necrosis of tibia	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Necrosis of jaw	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Nevus	3	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....
Needle in hand	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Ovariotomy	14	....	14	12	2	....	14	....	....	....	14	....	....
Phimosis	6	6	....	1	5	....	6	....	....	....	6	....	....
Pyaemia	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Procidentia uterus	3	....	3	1	2	....	2	1	....	....	3	....	....
Placenta previa	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....

List of Surgical Cases Admitted During the Year 1907.

SURGICAL.	No.	Male.	Female.	Married.	Single.	Widow.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	American.	Foreign.	Died.
Ruptured gall bladder	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Retroverted uterus	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Retained placenta	2	....	2	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Salpingitis	4	....	4	2	2	....	3	1	....	....	4	....	....
Septic hand	4	1	3	2	2	....	4	....	....	....	4	....	....
Septic foot	2	2	....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....
Septic leg	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Septic tongue	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Spinabifida	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Sprained ankle	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Sunburn on arms	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Splinter in finger	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Septicemia	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Tumor of breast	1	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Tubercular knee	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....
Tubercular ankle	1	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Uterine hemorrhage	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Varicose ulcer	1	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Powder wounds	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1

Medical Cases During Year 1907.

MEDICAL.	No.	Male.	Female.	Widow.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Married.	Single.	American.	Foreign.	Died.
Asthma	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Acute stoppage of bowels	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Appendicitis	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Anemia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Babies	12	5	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	....
Bright's disease	2	1	1	....	1	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	....
Bronchitis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Cardiac valvular	2	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	2
Constipation	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Cellulitis	2	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
Cystitis	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Cirrhosis of liver	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
Diabetis	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	1
Eclampsia	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	....	....
Gastritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Hemiflegia	2	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	2	....	1
Inflammation of gall bladder	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Influenza	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Indigestion	7	4	3	....	7	....	....	....	2	5	4	3	....
La Grippe	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....
Meningitis cerebro	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meningitis spinal	2	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....
Meningitis septic	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Meningitis tuberculus	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1
Metritis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Malinger	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Myxadoemia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Mumps	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Neurasthenia	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Nervous prostration	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Nephritis	2	1	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	....	2	....	....
Fatigue	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Orchitis	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....
Pneumonia	13	9	4	....	12	....	....	....	6	7	8	5	1
Parturitian	11	....	11	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	9	4	....
Rheumatism	9	5	4	....	7	2	....	....	6	3	6	3	....
Tonsilitis	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....
Typhoid fever	10	5	5	....	9	....	....	....	3	7	6	4	1
Treatment	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Salpingitis	4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....
Senility	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1
Uraemic convulsions	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

REPORT OF PARK COMMISSION.

To the Honorable City Councils.

The Park Commissioners make the following report:—

Good progress has been made in this department during the past year. This was made possible by there being a larger amount of money to the credit of the Park Department at the beginning of the year than usual. The report will show that there was a balance of unexpended money brought over from last year to augment the regular appropriation. The annual appropriations in the past have been so small that it has discouraged, rather than encouraged the undertaking of new plans of any magnitude and consequently a part of former appropriations have been allowed to accumulate. If work in this department is to be continued on the same scale as last year, it will necessitate a much larger appropriation for this year. The Park Commissioners believe that the needs of the people require that additions be made to our park system, to better accommodate those residing in the south half of the city.

This can be done without any immediate expense to the city, and would require very little money for its care for some time to come.

We refer to the plan of turning over to the Park Commissioners the City Farm to be used for park purposes. We do not believe that the opportunity will again present itself during the present generation, whereby so good a piece of land and well suited for park purposes can be acquired so cheaply.

GREELEY PARK.

During the month of June arrangements were made with Mr. B. K. Howard of Boston, a landscape architect, for a planting plan for Greeley Park. Since then a beginning has been made

toward development as follows:—A roadway has been laid out on the west side beginning at Concord Street, near Thornton Avenue, utilizing a part of the old roadway and continuing up through the woods and finally returning toward Concord Street at the north side of the park. In this north-west section a hemlock grove has been started consisting at present of 146 specimen trees which are five to six feet high. A screen of evergreens has been planted along Thornton Avenue made up of various kinds of spruce, pines and firs. The band stand that was formerly on Railroad Square has been placed on a knoll in this vicinity as a shelter. It has been repaired and painted and surrounded by climbing vines. In front of the band stand has been planted a large number of Norway and silver maples. The section between the band stand and Concord Street has been graded and when finished will add much to the beauty of the park, as seen from Concord Street. The triangle formed by a double entrance to this part of the park has been laid out and planted with 369 flowering shrubs.

Down by the river east of the railroad some progress has been made in cutting out the underbrush and thinning out some of this densely wooded section. A roadway has been laid out and cut through beginning at the south-westerly entrance of this section, and continuing in gentle curves along the river bank to the northerly boundary, and there uniting with the old Ferry road.

Between five and six thousand seedlings, consisting of various kinds of evergreens and deciduous trees were set out in the nursery last year. In the nursery there are trees that are large enough to be planted out in the park as follows:

22 Norway Spruce 5 to 7 feet high.
188 White Spruce 6 to 8 feet high.
171 Douglas Spruce 5 to 7 feet high.
94 Selected blue Spruce 3 to 5 feet high.
126 Green blue Spruce 6 to 8 feet high.
186 Hemlock Spruce 6 to 8 feet high.
123 White Spruce 3 to 5 feet high.
14 Concolor Fir 3 to 5 feet high.

14 Balsam Fir 4 to 5 feet high.
1 Austrian Pine 7 feet high.
55 Norway Maples 10 to 12 feet high.
74 Black Walnuts 6 to 8 feet high.
43 Ash-leaved Maple 8 to 10 feet high.
29 Beech 2 to 3 feet high.
15 American Linden 5 to 8 feet high.
12 Red Birch 10 to 12 feet high.

The above list if bought at any nursery would cost at least $1,800.00.

NORTH COMMON.

The screen of poplar trees on the east and south side, which had outlived their usefulness, and were crowding the maples have been removed. That part of the common which is included inside of what was formally known as the driving park has been leased for agricultural purposes.

SOUTH COMMON.

The fence was repaired and seats were placed about the common. The several squares have been cared for in the usual manner.

Financial Statement of Park Commissioners for Year Ending Dec. 31, 1907.

DR.

Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1907.....	$1,396.01
Annual appropriation	1,100.00
Moth appropriation	800.00
Miscellaneous receipts	329.32
	$3,625.33

Cr.

Moth work	$751.60
South Common	31.62
Band stand expense	148.62
Nursery stock	130.06
Abbott and Railroad squares	17.41
Greeley Park	203.90
Pay roll	1,475.02
Miscellaneous expenses	14.75
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1907	852.35
	$3,625.33

Itemized Account of Expenditures for Year 1907.

Pennichuck Water Works, Greeley Park buildings	$1.80
E. O. Hathaway, topographical survey and map Greeley Park	125.00
Chas. R. Grover Co., bill heads	2.50
Pennichuck Water Works, Greeley Park buildings	1.50
John D. Latuch, moving band stand	50.00
Rakestraw & Pyle, nursery stock	31.25
J. Jenkins, nursery stock	98.81
R. Kirkpatrick,	
19 days labor at $2.00	38.00
3 6-10 days labor at $2.50	9.00
Freight bill and team nursery stock	4.83
Lawn seed for Railroad square	.75
Whittemore & Ambrose, wire	2.48
Pennichuck Water Works, Greeley Park buildings	1.65
Chas. Marden, Congo roofing for band stand	18.55

Jos. Lamarche, repairing seats South Common	$10.50
B. K. Howard, planting plans for Greeley Park	61.42
F. D. Cook Lumber Co., lumber for fence South Common	10.40
J. V. Sloan, repairing fence South Common	10.72
Duane F. Holt, reparing band stand	42.13
R. Kirkpatrick,	
27 1-2 days labor at $2.00	65.50
8 days labor at $2.50	20.00
A. Gendron, anchoring seats on Abbott and Railroad squares	14.93
B. B. Otis Co., painting band stand three coats	37.94
Pennichuck Water Works, Greeley Park buildings	2.10
R. Kirkpatrick,	
12 days labor at $2.50	30.00
16 3-4 days labor at $2.00	33.50
R. Kirkpatrick,	
51 3-5 days labor at $2.50	129.00
60 7-10 days labor at $2.00	123.40
R. Kirkpatrick,	
55 9-10 days labor at $2.50	139.75
68 7-10 days labor at $2.00	137.40
E. O. Hathaway, surveying at Greeley Park	9.73
C. W. Classon, rubber stamps	2.30
Chas. R. Grover Co., printing vouchers	6.00
E. Petazzi & Co., chestnuts for planting	.70
R. Kirkpatrick,	
50 4-5 days labor at $2.50	127.00
113 1-2 days labor at $2.00	227.00
18 loads of sand at 10 cents	1.80

W. H. Wyman, nursery stock	$76.89
Herbert E. Kendall, postage and stationery	3.95
R. Kirkpatrick,	
93 1-10 days labor at $2.00.....	186.20
50 days labor at $2.50.....	125.00
MOTH ACCOUNT.	
R. Kirkpatrick,	
37 days labor at $2.00.....	$74.00
13 1-2 days labor at $2.50.....	33.75
R. Kirkpatrick,	
43 days labor at $2.00.....	86.00
13 4-5 days labor at $2.50.....	34.50
R. Kirkpatrick,	
12 4-5 days labor at $2.50.....	32.00
90 4-5 days labor at $2.00.....	181.60
R. Kirkpatrick,	
15 1-10 days labor at $2.50.....	37.75
88 1-2 days labor at $2.00.....	177.00
R. Kirkpatrick,	
31 days labor at $2.00.....	62.00
3 1-10 days labor at $2.50.....	8.00
Insurance for 1907	25.00
	$2,772.98
Balance on hand.....	852.35
	$3,625.33

CHARLES W. MORRILL,
HENRY H. DAVIS,
HERBERT E. KENDALL,

Park Commissioners.

REPORT OF CITY SOLICITOR.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Councils of the City of Nashua:—

GENTLEMEN:—I submit the following cases in which during the year 1907 the City of Nashua has been and is now interested.

Parker *vs.* Nashua. Petition for an abatement of taxes on real estate situate at the corner of Temple and Court streets. Referred to a Commissioner.

C. R. Pease House Furnishing Co. *vs.* Nashua. Four petitions for an abatement of taxes upon stock in trade and real estate upon Pearl street. One Petition referred to a Commissioner.

Spence & Rideout *vs.* Nashua. Petition for an abatement of taxes on plant situate on Denton street.

Nashua *vs.* Railroad. Petition to compel the railroad to secure the bridge at crossing at Eaton street.

A. S. Wallace *vs* Nashua. Action to recover for drugs furnished the City of Nashua.

Nashua Card & Glazed Paper Co. *vs.* Nashua. Two petitions for the abatement of taxes.

Burke et al *vs.* Nashua. Petition to enjoin the city from using dump on Ash street.

Wright *vs.* Nashua. Action to recover damages for polluting water in a well on plaintiff's land.

Gallager *vs.* Nashua. Action to recover damages for polluting water in well on plaintiff's land.

All the above cases are still pending before the court for adjudication.

Michael C. Mullen, Admr. *vs.* Nashua. Action of tort in which the City of Nashua was joined with the Improved Paper Machinery Company to recover for the death of John Miller while at work on Burke street sewer. This action was discontinued as against the city without costs.

Michael C. Mullen, Admr. *vs.* Nashua. Same action as above with the City of Nashua sole defendant. Settled by Surety Company with no expense to the city.

County Commissioners *vs.* Nashua. Petition for the appointment of a Board of Arbitration to fix remuneration, if any, for abandonment of a building owned by the city and used by Hillsborough County for purposes specified in lease with the City of Nashua. Filed December 17, 1907.

During the year 1907, I have fulfilled all duties incumbent on me as City Solicitor.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. BARRY,

City Solicitor.

RESOLUTIONS

AND

ORDINANCES

Passed During the Year

1907.

Resolutions and Ordinances.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO HIRE MONEY.

That the Mayor and City Treasurer for the time being are hereby authorized to hire money to pay the current expenses of the several departments, or any outstanding notes, city scrip, certificates of stock, bonds and other evidences of debt of the city becoming due and to give promissory notes of the city therefor.

Passed January 1, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

ADOPTING JOINT RULES AND FIXING THE TIME FOR HOLDING REGULAR MEETINGS.

That the joint rules of the City Councils for 1906 be, and the same are hereby adopted for 1907 until otherwise ordered; and the time for holding regular meetings shall be on the second and fourth Tuesdays of each month at seven o'clock and thirty minutes in the afternoon.

Passed January 1, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO INVEST THE HUSSEY LIBRARY FUND.

That the Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby appointed and constituted custodians of the Hussey Library Fund.

The Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized and instructed to execute a note in the sum of $15,000.00 with interest at 4 per cent. per annum; the interest derived therefrom to be turned over to the Trustees of the Public Library for the purchase of books and such other objects as they may deem fitting and proper.

Passed January 23, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR TO SIGN THE CONTRACT FOR PRINTING THE CITY REPORT FOR 1906.

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized and instructed to sign the contract for printing the City Report for the year 1906.

Passed February 26, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

APPOINTING A COMMITTEE TO MEET AND CONFER WITH THE COMMITTEE FROM THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES REGARDING THE LOCATION OF THE PROPOSED NORMAL SCHOOL.

That a committee consisting of the Mayor and two Aldermen, to be appointed by the Mayor, the President of the Common Council, and two Councilmen, to be appointed by the President,

constitute a committee to act with similar committees appointed from the Board of Trade, Board of Education and Park Commission.

All of whom to constitute a joint committee to meet and confer with the committee on State Normal School from the New Hampshire House of Representatives regarding a location for the proposed branch Normal School.

Passed February 12, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

CHANGING NAME OF STREET BEAUVIEW TO BELLEVUE.

That the street in Ward One running from Manchester Street westward toward Amherst Street and known as Beauview Avenue be changed to Bellevue Avenue.

Passed March 12, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

PROPOSITION OF THE CITY OF NASHUA IN REGARD TO THE LOCATION OF THE PROPOSED NORMAL SCHOOL.

Whereas the Legislature of New Hampshire has under consideration a bill providing for the establishment of a new Normal School, and giving to any city or town where said school may be located the right and authority to appropriate money as a gratuity to aid in the establishment of such school.

Now Therefore, Be it resolved by the City Councils of Nashua that if the State of New Hampshire will locate said school in this City, and will erect a building for the use of said school, costing in the vicinity of $40,000.00, the said City of Nashua, when the requisite authority is obtained from the Legis-

lature, will appropriate and give to the State toward the erection of such building the sum of $15,000.00 in addition to the property known as the Arlington Street school house and lot.

Passed March 12, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

MAKING APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1907.

That in accordance with the vote of the City Councils in Joint Convention assembled this day, the following sums are hereby appopriated for the various departments:

Armory Expenses	$800.00
Assessors' Department	3,200.00
Board of Health	500.00
Board of Public Works	42,500.00
Cemetery, Edgewood	1,000.00
Cemetery, Woodlawn	1,000.00
Cemeteries, Suburban	650.00
City Farm and House of Correction	7,500.00
City Hall Building	2,000.00
City Interest	32,000.00
City Physician, Supplies	600.00
Contagious Diseases	200.00
Day Nursery	200.00
Engineer's Department	3,000.00
Fire Department	32,000.00
Incidentals	6,000.00
Insurance	1,000.00
Lands and Buildings	1,300.00
Memorial Day	200.00
Milk Inspector	210.00
Nashua Hospital Association	2,500.00
Park Commission	1,100.00

Paupers Off Farm	$4,300.00
Police Department	24,000.00
Public Library	5,500.00
Printing and Stationery	1,000.00
Salary Account	5,430.00
Schools	30,680.00
Schools, Special	3,200.00
Sinking Fund	19,222.32
Soldiers and Sailors	250.00
Street Lights	29,000.00
Ward and Election Expenses	300.00
Water Supply	8,400.00
	$270,742.32

And that the sum of ($216,500.00,) two hundred and sixteen thousand five hundred dollars be raised by taxation, and the balance be paid from any money in the treasury not otherwise expended.

Passed March 26, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE COMMITTEE ON PRINTING AND STATIONERY TO REVISE AND HAVE PRINTED THE CITY ORDINANCES TO DATE.

That the Committee on Printing and Stationery are hereby authorized to employ some suitable person or persons to revise and have printed in one volume all ordinances now in force in this City, and that the City Charter be revised and printed in the same volume. Also that special pamphlets be complied for each department, containing the sections of said City Charter and ordinances bearing thereon.

Passed April 9, 1907.

ORDINANCE.

ADOPTING THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT IN AMENDMENT OF CHAPTER 124 OF THE PUBLIC STATUTES AND AMENDMENTS THERETO RELATING TO DEALERS IN OLD METAL.

That the provisions of an act entitled, "An act in amendment of Chapter 124 of the Public Statutes," as amended by Chapter 176, Session Laws of 1905, relating to dealers in old metals, passed at the session of the Legislature, 1907, and approved March 22nd, 1907, are hereby adopted by the City of Nashua.

Passed April 9, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO HIRE MONEY TO PAY FOR THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE BURKE STREET SEWER.

The Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to hire $7,500, the same to pay for the construction of the so-called Burke Street Sewer.

Passed April 12, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE MAYOR AND CITY TREASURER TO HIRE MONEY.

The Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to hire $52,000, the same to pay for a note issued December 15th, 1906 in accordance with a Resolution passed December 11th, 1906 to pay for the construction of the so-called Burke Street Sewer and accrued interest on the city debt, and also a note issued

December 20th, 1906, for 4 months for $30,000, no provision having been made for paying these notes at the time they were authorized and issued.

Passed April 12, 1907.

ORDINANCE.

RELATING TO THE SALARY OF THE CITY MESSENGER.

The City Messenger shall receive in full for his services the sum of Eighty Dollars ($80.00) per month, payable monthly.

This Ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed April 23, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE STREET SPRINKLING QUESTION.

That a committee consisting of His Honor the Mayor, two Aldermen to be appointed by the Mayor; the President of the Common Council and two Councilmen to be appointed by the President; be instructed to investigate the practicability of the City assuming the sprinkling of streets.

The Committee to make a report of their findings at the next regular meeting of the City Councils.

Passed April 23, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING MONEY FOR THE EXTERMINATION OF BROWN TAIL MOTHS.

That the sum of Three Hundred Dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the extermination of brown tail moths and other injurious insects.

Said appropriation shall be expended by the Park Commissioners and charged to the Incidental Account.

Passed May 14, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

AUTHORIZING THE PURCHASE OF COAL FOR THE YEAR 1907.

That the Mayor be and hereby is authorized to contract for coal for the ensuing year with Nashua Coal & Ice Co., Arthur W. Phelps, W. A. Shedd & Co., Edward Labree, George E. Balcom and Stearns & Hill, as follows:

	Anthracite Coal.
Broken per ton (2000)	$6.75
Egg, stove or nut per ton (2000)	7.00

Passed May 14, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

OMMITTING THE SECOND REGULAR MEETING DURING THE MONTHS OF JUNE, JULY, AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1907.

That the second regular meeting of the City Councils be ommitted during the months of June, July, August and September, 1907.

Passed June 11, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

ASKING FOR AN APPROPRIATION OF FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS TO BUILD A PORTION OF MERRIMACK VALLEY HIGHWAY.

That an additional appropriation of Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000), be and hereby is made to be used by the Board of Public Works, together with an equal amount appropriated by the State of New Hampshire for building a portion of the Merrimack Valley Highway, so called, lying within the City of Nashua as follows:

Commencing at the State line on the Lowell Road and continuing northerly on said road.

The Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to borrow said sum and issue the City's note or notes therefor, payable on or before April 1, 1908.

Passed July 9, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

TO APPOINT A JOINT COMMITTEE TO WAIT UPON THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS AND THE PARK COMMISSION.

That a committee of five consisting of two Aldermen and three Councilmen be appointed to wait upon the Board of Public Works and Park Commission to ascertain how soon the South Common can be put in decent condition so that the public may enjoy it.

Passed August 13, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

APPOINTING A SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE CONDITIONS OF CITY EMPLOYES WITH REFERENCE TO THE ADVISABILITY OF INCREASING WAGES NOW PAID SAID EMPLOYEES.

That a special committee of five be appointed from the City Councils to investigate the conditions of city employees, with reference to the advisability of increasing the wages now paid said employees.

That said committee hold hearings for each department at such times and places and under such rules as said committee may adopt, and return their findings to the City Councils.

That said committee shall consist of two Aldermen and three Councilmen to be appointed by the Mayor and the President of the Common Council respectively.

Passed Aug. 13, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

IN RELATION TO THE TIME FOR PAYMENT OF POLL TAXES.

That the time for the payment of poll taxes in the City of Nashua, be on or before September 1, 1907, and if such tax shall remain unpaid the Collector is directed to proceed in the collection of the same according to Section 19, Chapter 60 of the Public Statutes of the State of New Hampshire.

Passed August 13, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

EXEMPTING FROM TAXATION THE PROPERTY OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY.

That the property of the Sisters of Mercy, located on Pearl Street in Nashua be and hereby is exempted from taxation for such term of years as the same may be used for religious or educational purposes or for the purpose of a dwelling house for the present occupants, their successors or other similar religious communities.

This Resolution shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed October 22, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

IN RELATION TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND HALLS USED FOR PUBLIC GATHERINGS AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS OF THE CITY OF NASHUA.

That the Board of Fire Commissioners for the City of Nashua be and are hereby authorized to examine into and investigate what precautions, if any, have been taken by the owners or proprietors of public buildings or halls used for public gatherings and school buildings in the City of Nashua, to prevent disaster from panic or fire, and report to the City Councils the result of their findings, with such recommendations as they may deem best. Said report to be made as early as practicable.

Passed October 22, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

APPROPRIATING MONEY TO TAKE UP EXISTING INDEBTEDNESS.

That the sum of Sixty Thousand ($60,000), Dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of taking up the

existing indebtedness pursuant to the provisions of an act passed by the Legislature of the State of New Hampshire, entitled "Municipal Bond Act of 1895."

The Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to issue and the City Treasurer to sell gold bonds of the City of Nashua in the aggregate principal sum of Sixty Thousand Dollars ($60,000), which gold bonds shall be of the date of July 1, 1907, and shall be payable at the office of the City Treasurer in Nashua or at the National Shawmut Bank at Boston, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

The said bonds shall be payable to bearer and shall mature twenty years from the date thereof.

The said bonds shall bear interest payable in gold at four per cent. (4%), payable semi-annually on the first day of January and the first day of July of each year upon the presentation and surrender of the proper interest coupons to the Treasurer of the City of Nashua at his office or to the said National Shawmut Bank.

The said bonds shall be signed by the Mayor and shall be countersigned by the City Treasurer under the City Seal and the interest coupons shall be signed by the City Treasurer.

The proceeds of the sale of said bonds shall be used for the purpose of taking up outstanding notes of the City of Nashua for a like amount.

The City of Nashua shall create a sinking fund sufficient to meet this issue of bonds.

Passed October 28, 1907.

ORDINANCE.

GRANTING THE BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS OR AGENTS RIGHT TO ENTER BUILDINGS FOR THE PURPOSES OF EXAMINATION, AND TO PRESCRIBE RULES GOVERNING THE CONDITION OF THE SAME TO PREVENT FIRE OR THE PROMOTION THEREOF.

SECTION I. The Board of Fire Commissioners and their Officers and Agents, under the direction and control of said

Board, or either of them, are hereby empowered at any and all reasonable times to enter all buildings, structures and premises, and all buildings or structures in the course of construction or alteration, in the city of Nashua, for the purpose of ascertaining the existence in dangerous, unreasonable, or unlawful quantities of combustibles, combustible materials, waste, or refuse matter, or of the presence of other things which in their opinion may be dangerous in causing or promoting fire, or dangerous to firemen or occupants in case of fire, and of ascertaining any and all violations of any statute or other ordinance of said city of Nashua relating to fire regulation and control; and upon finding evidence of the existence of said dangerous materials or other dangerous things to notify the owner or occupant thereof, and order that the same be altered or removed by said owner or occupant within such time as said Board may deem necessary and reasonable; and to prescribe rules and regulations governing the condition of buildings to prevent fire or the promotion thereof.

Sect. II. In case of neglect or refusal by the owner or occupant to alter or remove said dangers within the time prescribed by said orders or directions the one so offending shall be liable to a penalty of ten dollars for each offence.

Sect. III. If any building is deemed by the Board of Fire Commissioners to be dangerous to the property or life of others by reason of decay, want of repair, or otherwise, they may give notice, written or printed, to the owner to repair or alter the same, which notice shall contain a particular account of the repairs or alterations required to be made. In case of a non-resident owner notice may be given to the occupant; and if there is no occupant notice may be posted in at least three public places in the city, or be published.

Sect. IV. If the repairs or alterations are not made within thirty days, the owner or occupant so notified shall be liable to a penalty of ten dollars for each month's neglect.

Sect. V. Any complaint made to the Board of Fire Commissioners by any citizen that any building, structure, or premises

are in a dangerous or unsafe condition and liable to cause or promote fire or be dangerous to firemen or occupants in case of fire, shall be investigated by said Board; and if on investigation the complaint is well founded said Board shall take action as herein provided.

Passed November 12, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

RESOLUTION PERTAINING TO BOND ISSUE OF OCTOBER 28, 1907.

That the Mayor and City Treasurer are hereby authorized to sell the balance of the Bond Issue not required by the City, which Bond Issue was authorized by vote of the City Councils October 28, 1907, at the highest market price obtainable, whether the same is at par or less.

Passed December 4, 1907.

ORDINANCE.

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE ENTITLED "FIXING SALARY OF THE CITY CLERK."

Amend an Ordinance passed March 10, 1903, fixing the salary of the City Clerk by striking out all of Section 2 of the same, which reads as follows: "All fees, perquisities and emoluments allowed said Clerk, whether under the provisions of the Public Statutes of the State of New Hampshire or the Ordinances of said city, or other laws, shall be accounted for and paid over to the City Treasurer," and insert in place thereof the following as Section 2.

"All fees, perquisities and emoluments allowed City Clerk, except the fees provided for by Chapter 173 of the Public Statutes of New Hampshire and amendments thereto, shall be accounted for and paid over by said Clerk to the City Treasurer quarterly."

Passed December 10, 1907.

ORDINANCE.

AMENDING CHAPTER IV, SECTION 13, OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF NASHUA, RELATING TO DUTIES, SALARIES, AND FEES OF OFFICERS.

That Section 13, of Chapter IV of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua be hereby amended by striking out the words "three hundred dollars per annum" and inserting in place thereof the following: "five hundred dollars per annum;" so that Section 13 as amended shall read:

Section 13. The City Treasurer shall receive in full for his services, and for all duties appertaining to his office, at the rate of five hundred dollars per annum, said sum to be paid at the end of his term of office.

To take effect January 1, 1908.

Passed December 10, 1907.

ORDINANCE.

AMENDING AN ORDINANCE PASSED IN SUBSTITUTION OF CHAPTER V OF THE REVISED ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF NASHUA RELATING TO THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF SAID CITY.

That Section IV of an Ordinance passed in substitution of Chapter V of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Nashua

relating to the Fire Department of said city be hereby repealed, and the following be substituted therefor:

Section IV. All permanent members of the Fire Department, except as hereinbefore provided, shall receive in full for all services the sum of seventy dollars per month, while actually employed by the city, payable on the second and sixteenth days of each month. Members of the Fire Department substituting for permanent men shall receive for services performed the same pay as permanent members.

To take effect January 1, 1908.

Passed December 24, 1907.

RESOLUTION.

PROVIDING FOR THE SUPPRESSION OF THE GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTHS AND OTHER INJURIOUS INSECTS.

That the Park Commissioners of the City of Nashua, be and are hereby appointed to prosecute the work of exterminating the gypsy and brown tail moths and other injurious insects according to the provisions of Chapter 147 of the Statute Laws of 1907.

Passed December 24, 1907.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

Date.		Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child. 1st 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan.	3	Armand	M	W	L	2	Charles E. Neveu	Blanche Kerouac	Freight Handler	Canada	Canada
"	4	Marie Eva Rose	F	"	"	3	Joseph Dube	Rose Chantel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	5	Dixie Laura	"	"	"	1	Henry W. Clement	Candace P. Hatch	Baker	Nashua	Bristol, Vt.
"	6	Frank Irving	M	"	"	3	Frank K. Wallace	Olive Bertha Banks	Jobber	Nashua	Boston, Mass.
"	6	Joseph Albert W.	"	"	"	3	Alphonse Lavoie	Angelina Gagnon	Mill-hand	Canada	Canada
"	8	Alida Fernande L.	F	"	"	3	Arthur Langlois	Regina Archambault	Barber	Canada	Canada
"	9		"	"	"	1	Sherwood F. Avery	Lilla H. Jones	Cooper	Wilton, N. H.	Nashua
"	9	Peter	M	"	"	5	Nicholas Barcis	Alava Sklukute	Mill-hand	Russia	Russia
"	9	Hazel Edna	F	"	"	1	Errald V. Estes	Berthana M. Horne	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
"	16	Armande	"	"	"	4	Joseph Fraser	Marie Caron	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
"	10	Antoine	M	"	"	1	Frank Stalkus	Anna Komontshot	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
"	11	Marie Rose Y.	F	"	"	3	Joseph Dube	Exilda Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	12	Joseph Leopold R.	M	"	"	6	Joseph Lapointe	Marie Harvey	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	12	John Edmund	"	"	"	2	John McDonald	Kate Crowley	Freight checker	Mooer's, N. Y.	Ireland
"	12		F	"	"	7	Harry Edw. Smith	Mabel Kate Hills	Loc. conductor	Amherst, N. H.	Amherst, N. H.
"	13	Clarence	"	"	"	5	Albert Maynard	Lydia Rochette	Laundryman	Canada	Canada
"	13	John	M	"	"	1	Constan. Dyarstska	Dorothy Gregurti	Napper	Russia	Russia
"	14	Hazel	F	"	"	1	Brooks N. Phelps	Daisy Dean		New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	14	Joseph Clement F.	M	"	"	3	Delphis Chasse	Bertha Morrissette	Shoemaker	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
"	17	Azilda Adelaide	F	"	"	6	J. B. A. Langlois	Azilda Ledoux	Clerk	Canada	Canada
"	17	Sylvio Frederick	M	"	"	1	William E. Beston	Celina Courtemanche	Clerk	Nashua	Nashua
"	17	Marie Rose L.	F	"	"	1	Arthur Charest	Malvina Hebert	Laborer	Canada	Rhode Island
"	17	Marie Laurette	"	"	"	11	Isidore Hebert	Delina Rousseau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	17	Antoine Ulderic J.	M	"	"	6	Elie Jean	Anastasie Chasse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	17	Adrienne	F	"	"	5	Paul Poirier	Augustine Ouellette	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	17	Joseph E. R.	M	"	"	2	Ernest Debosbriand	Marie Parent	Operative	Canada	Canada
"	19	Liliane Alexandrine	F	"	"	3	A. F. Gravel	Annette Dumaine	Brakeman	Nashua	Canada
"	19	Marie Pearl Lina	"	"	"	3	Ernest Roussel	Albina Delude	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	20	Laurette Irene	"	"	"	3	Jos. Beauchamps	Evangeline Tardy	Grocer	Canada	Canada
"	20	Edna May	"	"	"	1	Eddie Latour	Adne F. Wilkins	Machinist's helper	Nashua	Nashua
"	21	Lawrence	M	"	"	2	John W. Flynn	Annie O'Brien	Machinist	Nashua	Ireland
"	23	Laura	F	"	"	1		Laura Gauthier			Vermont

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Jan. 23	.....	F	W	L	1	John F. Nash	Mabel Prenus	Machinist	Nashua	Albany, N. Y.
" 24	Harold Newton	M	"	"	4	Fred Pinkham	Mabel Brooks	Lineman	Wilton, N. H.	New Boston
" 25	Willard Everett	"	"	"	2	Edmund Moore	Rose Lefebvre	Loc. fireman	Milford	Nashua
" 25	Helen Sabina	F	"	"	3	Benjamin Fairfield	Etta Mackerman	Fireman	New Boston	Bristol, N. H.
" 26	Loretta Therese	"	"	"	1	John Peltier	Adelina Lemay	Bar tender	Canada	Canada
" 26	Flora	"	"	"	4	Eusebe Fortin	Flora Goudreau	Teamster	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 27	Lena D.	"	"	"	1	Albert F. Sanford	Eva Stewart	Wood worker	Royalston, Mass.	Vermont
" 28	Phil Raymond	M	"	"	4	John Duffeney	Mary Lessard	Laborer	New York	Nashua
" 28	Leo Harold	"	"	"	5	Samuel Sterns	Goldie Grodzensky	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 28	Alma Dianne	F	"	"	7	George Segouin	Dina Levesque	Mill-hand	Canada	Canada
" 28	John Alexander	M	"	"	2	John McBean	Katherine Mulqueen	Shoe operative	Lewiston, Me.	Ireland
" 28	Viola Genevieve	F	"	"	3	John McBean	Katherine Mulqueen	Shoe operative	Lewiston, Me.	Ireland
" 28	Hector	M	"	"	9	Henry Demanche	Liza Parent	Jobber	Canada	Canada
" 28	Lena Augusta	F	"	"	4	Arthur B. Edwards	Lucy Eayrs	....	New Brunswick	Hudson
" 29	Helene	"	"	"	6	Joseph Kashulinis	Philomene Berube	Bar tender	Russia	Canada
" 29	Geo. Townsend	M	"	"	2	Harry O. Hill	Annie M. Yeoman	....	Mt. Vernon, N. H	St. Johns, N. B.
" 29	Anton	"	"	"	4	Anton Parskus	Marcelle Ezdinta	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 29	William	"	"	"	1	Frank V. Gorman	Nellie McGinnis	R. R. brakeman	Franklin, N. J.	Boston
" 30	William John	"	"	"	5	Tim. A. O'Connell	Ann M. Lally	Shoe operative	Nashua	Nashua
" 30	Thos. Henry	"	"	"	2	Henry Messier	Josephine A. Winn	Paper employee	Canada	Nashua
" 30	Gerald Thos.	"	"	"	4	Thos. F. Mulvanity	Adeline M. Shea	Stone cutter	Nashua	Nashua
" 31	Joseph Arthur R.	"	"	"	3	Joseph Girouard	Dorothy Lapointe	Painter	New Hmpshire	New York
Feb. 1	Walter Philias	"	"	"	1	Philias Avard	Elizabeth Gervais	Foreman	United States	United States
" 2	Lucille Arldeen	F	"	"	1	Victor P. Ratzburg	Victoria Davis	Machinist	Dallas, Tex.	Fargo, N. D.
" 2	Mary	"	"	"	3	Jere. M. Sullivan	Minnie McHenry	Tailor	Ireland	Ireland
" 3	Dexter Trow	M	"	"	1	Horace E. Osgood	Ethel H. Trow	Contractor	Canada	Nashua
" 3	Allene Glee	F	"	"	1	Frank S. Atwood	May Ethel Dustin	Salesman	Dexter, Mich	Lee, N. H.
" 4	Albert Henry	M	"	"	2	Chas. H. Austin	Catherine Shanahan	Brakeman	Hollis	Nashua
" 4	Marie Edna O.	F	"	"	2	Joseph Kerouack	Leontine Rouleau	Grocery clerk	Canada	Lewiston, Me.
" 4	Wilfred Henry	M	"	"	1	David Caron	Cecile Ouellette	Mule spinner	Canada	Canada
" 4	James	"	"	"	2	Peter Hopis	Demetria Antiari	Mill operative	Greece	Greece
" 4	Frances Margaret	F	"	"	1	John J. Slavin	Margaret Moran	Shoe operative	St. Louis, Mo.	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.		Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb.	5	Valeur	M	W	L	18	Anselme Godbout	Marilda Boule	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	6	Arthur Ralph R.	"	"	"	2	George Renaud	Delia Jette	Weaver	Canada	Canada
"	6	James J.	"	"	"	4	Olivier Jeannotte	Regina Belanger	Carpenter	United States	Canada
"	7	Charles Atkins	"	"	"	3	William B. Reynolds	Clara L. Bailey	Paper hanger	Orange, Mass.	Nashua
"	7	May Lillian B.	F	"	"	3	Polydore Delude	Josephine Roy	Weaver	Willimantic, Conn.	Canada
"	9	Leo George	M	"	"	3	P. S. Theriault	Mathilda Ouellette	Machinist	Canada	Canada
"	9	Robert	"	"	"	5	John H. Burns	Amelia Landry	Janitor	Ireland	Canada
"	9	Agatha	F	"	"	1	Isidor Maci	Anna Adomawic	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	10	Joseph Romeo E.	M	"	"	3	Henri Bourassa	Alphonsine Bourassa	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	16	William H.	"	"	"	2	Wm. H. Anderson	Florence S. Holmes		Derry, N. H.	Portsmouth, N. H.
"	11	Marie Emma A. I.	F	"	"	2	Jos. Adel. Guerette	Azilda Lancourt	Grocer	Canada	Canada
"	11	Marie Olina	"	"	"	3	Louis Laraine	Ida Livermore	Laborer	New York	New York
"	12	Alfred Misael	M	"	"	2	F. A. Archambault	Corinne Maynard	Clerk	Nashua	St. Albans, Vt.
"	14	J. B. Sylvio	"	"	"	10	Joseph Rivard	Delvina Pelletier	Machinist	Canada	Canada
"	14	Benedicte	"	"	"	8	Henry Hargraves	Delia Devine	Moulder	England	Connecticut
"	15	Joseph Octave R.	"	"	"	3	Theodore Brodeur	Exilia Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	16	Arlene Blanche	F	"	"	2	Fred'k E. Brown	Blanche Tessier	Shoemaker	Sudbury, Mass.	Nashua
"	17	Annie	"	"	"	1	Joseph Yasolavitch	Anton. Crabonavitch	Laborer	Russia	Russia
"	17	Anna	"	"	"	7	William Spellman	Anna Doyle	Cook	Nashua	Nashua
"	17	Eloise Leocadie	"	"	"	1	Samuel Ledoux	Grace Agnes Foisie	Merchant	Canada	United States
"	18		"	"	"	1	Harley W. Mastic	Mary F. Archer	Loco. engineer	New York	Lowell, Mass.
"	18	Armand Romeo J.	M	"	"	1	J. Bte. Chasse	Marie Bourbeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	18	Mary	F	"	"	3	Patrick Connor	Delia Mulligan	Iron melter	Ireland	Ireland
"	18	Jeannette Edna	"	"	"	8	Orel Peltier	Adeline Lechasseur	Coachman	Canada	Canada
"	19	Ethel Terris	"	"	"	2	Silas Martin	Ethel Terris	Iron moulder	Albert Mines, N. B.	Hillsboro', N. B.
"	19	George Henri	M	"	"	2	George Bonenfant	Rosanna Bernier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	19	Joseph Raymond	"	"	"	8	John Normand	Angelina Goulet	Laborer	Canada	Canada
"	20	Grace Agnes	F	"	"	3	Byron Morrill	Lilie Hunt	Machinist	Springfield	Canada
"	21	M. L. Adelaide	"	"	"	2	Remi Aubut	Anna Roy	Teamster	Canada	Canada
"	21	Marie E. A.	"	"	"	4	Louis Decelles	Josephine Tessier	Operative	Canada	Canada
"	22	Peter	M	"	"	2	Joseph Zepanes	Anelka Zepanes	Weaver	Russia	Russia
"	22	Harlan Fremont	"	"	"	1	Frank Lelan Riggs	Minnie Ida Merrill	Loco. fireman	Stockholm, N. Y.	Woburn, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Feb. 23	Bernard Joseph	M	W	L	1	Bernard G. Moran	Delia B. Mulhern	Physician	Nashua	Fitchburg, Mass.
" 23	Peter	"	"	"	1	Johan Adomaitz	Anna Mankewcait	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 23	Evelyn Arlene	F	"	"	3	Fred Balcom	Emma Hills	Shoemaker	Groton, Mass.	Hudson, N. H.
" 24	John Joseph	M	"	"	2	Walter Jordan	Maggie O'Connor	Laborer	England	England
" 26	Marie Rose B.	F	"	"	1	Nelson Rash	Rose A. Labonne	Switchman	Vermont	Connecticut
" 26	Anna	"	"	"	1	Joseph Jakenbansky	Anna Krigiute	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 26	Mary Agnes	"	"	"	8	John J. McGlynn	Margaret Ryan	Liquor dealer	Nashua	Milford, N. H.
" 26	Kathryn Layson	"	"	"	1	Benjamin Thomas	Lucile I. Brown	R. R. train dis.	England	Massachusetts
" 26		M	"	"	2	Abraham B. Slawsby	Sarah E. Sharp	Grocer	Russia	Russia
" 26	Lucy May	F	"	"	3	Samuel H. Case	Eliz. D. Marshall	Wood chopper	United States	United States
" 27	Anna Grace	"	"	"	2	Elwin Dodge	Eda Anna Blake	Machinist	Merrimack, N. H.	Groton, Mass.
" 28		"	"	"	1	Calvin Murphy	May Stella Jewett		Nova Scotia	New Brunswick
" 28	Georgianna	"	"	"	1	Anthime Pinette	Anna Morneau	Mill operative	New Hampshire	Canada
Mar. 2	Joseph Venitien A.	M	"	"	9	Philias April	Alexina Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Edith Anna	F	"	"	1	Edward Enright	Julia Shea	Shoemaker	Ireland	Ireland
" 3	Margaret M.	"	"	"	7	Timothy Reardon	Josephine Diggins	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 3	Fleur-Ange H.	"	"	"	1	Samuel Poirier	Alice Messier	Clerk	Canada	Nashua
" 4	Henri Maurice	M	"	"	2	A. R. Dubuc	Emma Harpin	Contractor	Canada	Canada
" 4	Joseph Armand H.	"	"	"	2	Arthur Lorandeau	Ida Lucas	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Jean B. Pierre	"	"	"	2	Odilon Lachance	Almee Dube	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 7	Ernest	"	"	"	1	J. B. Roy	Josephine Lizotte	Stone mason	Canada	Canada
" 8	William Joseph	"	"	"	3	Charles N. Wilcox	Alice E. Earley	Restaurant keeper	Nashua	Manchester, N. H.
" 8	Raymond Harry	"	"	"	1	Harry I. Jelly	Bertha Bouley	Freight handler	Nashua	Nashua
" 8	Joseph	"	"	"	3	Adelard Lavinge	Marianne Faubert	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 8	Florence Lucille	F	"	"	7	Edouard Boucher	Emma Houle	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Alice	"	"	"	5	Pierre Bernier	Lucia Sirois	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Joseph	M	"	S	1	E. A. St. Francis	Eugenie Simoneau	Merchant	Nashua	Canada
" 10	Joseph Albert L.	"	"	L	4	J. Bte. Levesque	Marie Bois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Reta Katherine	F	"	"	3	Frank Curran	Albina Jordon	Shoe operative	Nashua	Lowell, Mass.
" 11	Ilene	"	"	"	3	Thos. F. O'Brien	Mary E. Ryan	Laborer	Nashua	Ireland
" 11	M. Antoinette A. L.	"	"	"	10	N. F. Bouthillier	Marie L. Rochelean	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 11	Dora Exilda	"	"	"	1	Alme Cote	Clerina Caron	Grocery clerk	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 11	Evelyn Agnes	F	W	L	4	John McAlpin	Ann J. Jones	Shoe operative	Calais, Me.	Ireland
" 12	Agnes	"	"	"	14	Arsene Gagnon	Catherine Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Joseph Emilien G.	M	"	"	4	Emilien Lafleur	Carolina Caron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Velma Louise	F	"	"	1	Willis H. Goodspeed	Mabel D. Perkins	Laborer	Nashua	Boston
" 13	Laurette Cecile	"	"	"	6	Solomon Ross	Laura Joly	Machinist	Canada	Albany, N. Y.
" 13	Philippe Leo	M	"	"	2	Harvey Germain	Philomene Levesque	Spinner	Canada	Canada
" 14	Cecile Zephirine	F	"	"	9	Philippe Roy	Corinne Levigne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	M. Bernadette D.	"	"	"	9	Narcisse Cote	Wilhelm Deschenes	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Mabel Messer	"	"	"	1	John W. Bailey	Ethel Messer	Laborer	Dorchester	Lynn, Mass.
" 15	Henri Ferdinand	M	"	"	2	Joseph Bernier	Rosanna Levesque	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 15	Louis Arthur	"	"	"	1	Joseph Bernier	Rosanna Levesque	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 15	Blanche Irene	F	"	"	1	Aime Dumont	Imelda Leblanc	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 15	Harry P.	M	"	"	1	Harry Lawson	Margaret Courtney	Brakeman	Fitchburg, Mass.	Ireland
" 15	Frank Dayson	"	"	"	1	Dayson H. Leard	Amanda Schofield	Cooper	Derry, N. H.	Nova Scotia
" 15	Alice Germaine	F	"	"	4	Henri Gagnon	Georgianna Lessard	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 16	Marianne Eva R.	"	"	"	8	Pierre Beauregard	Oselina Aubut	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 16	Dorilda	"	"	"	12	Israel Tremblay	Philomene Joubert	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 17	Andrea Regina	"	"	"	1	Emery Guenette	Regina Dupont	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 17	Eugene	M	"	"	4	Olivier Cloutier	Antonia Tardy	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 18	Marie Andrea	F	"	"	1	Philemon Turcotte	Angelina Girouard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Pearl Adel	"	"	"	1	Raymond G. Collins	Melvina Bathalon	R. R. fireman	Lyon Mt., N. Y.	Canada
" 20	Marie Eva Alice	"	"	"	11	Philippe Belanger	Euphemie Desrosiers	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 20	Adrienne	"	"	"	6	Ferdinand Fecteau	Arthemise Claveau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Frank	M	"	"	2	Urban Puknosky	Karoline Polasak	Box maker	Austria	Austria
" 22	Marie Yvonne	F	"	"	2	Eugene Lemay	Clementine Cloutier	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 24	Grace May	"	"	"	1	Webster C. Riley	Florence E. Budrow	Shoe worker	Calais, Me.	Franklin, N. H.
" 24	Marie Laura J.	"	"	"	5	Alphonse Boucher	Marie Levesque	R. R. employee	Massachusetts	Canada
" 25	Julia	"	"	"	1	Karis Kudalis	Didila Werenutz	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 25	George Albert	M	"	"	1	Hubert Desmarais	Hermine Gauthier	Mill operative	New Hampshire	New Hampshire
" 25	James Elton	"	"	"	3	Chas. G. Kimball	Anastasia		Maine	Massachusetts
" 25	Joseph Cleophas E.	"	"	"	4	Joseph Lacombe	Marguerite Perreault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Mary	F	"	"	4	John Stella	Mary Monchowsky	Laborer	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Mar. 26	Gladys May	F	W	L	2	Roger B. Cummings.	Mabel Cleveland	Farmer	Nashua	Skowhegan, Me.
" 27	Ernest	M	"	S	8	Ernest Tessier	Albina Leclair	Grocer	Nashua	Nashua
" 28	Wilfrid	"	"	L	6	Eugene Gagnon	Clara Sirois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Achille Emile	"	"	"	2	Joseph Paradis	Josephine Sirois	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Georgianna	F	"	"	7	Napoleon Fredette	Anais Menard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Simone Adrienne	"	"	"	4	Cleophas Cote	Julie Anna Berube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Alfred	M	"	"	2	Octave Chagnon	Mary Cleary	Blacksmith	Nashua	Nashua
" 29	Joseph Prudent A.	"	"	"	2	Arsene Dube	Augustine Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Winnifred D.	F	"	"	1	Alfred G. Barslow	Katherine Redigan	Shoemaker	Redford, N. Y.	Lowell, Mass.
" 30	Marie Jeanne A.	"	"	"	10	Clovis Belanger	Virginie Roy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Simeon Joseph	M	"	"	6	Simeon J. Lefebvre	Della Hurlburt	R. R. brakeman	Vermont	New York
" 30	Aldea	"	"	"	2	Frank Desmarais	Regina Grandmaison	Shoemaker	Nashua	Nashua
Apr. 1	Winslos Albert	"	"	"	1	Edmond Ledoux	Marie L. St. Onge	Machinist	New Hampshire	Canada
" 1	Daisy Caroline	F	"	"	4	Wallace E. Clemons	Elizabeth A. Wells	Mill operative	New York	England
" 1	Marie Liliane A.	"	"	"	3	Joseph Dancause	Marie Richard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Henry	M	"	"	2	Fred A. Makepeace	Gertrude Graves	Painter	Nashua	Florence, Mass.
" 2	Marie Lorette	F	"	"	7	Narcisse Gendron	Rose D. Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Alice	"	"	"	6	Delphis Miller	Marie Gagnon	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Marie Yvonne	"	"	"	2	Alphonse Lavoie	Josephine Veseau	Mill operative	Canada	New Hampshire
" 3	Gladys Mozella	"	"	"	8	Forest L. Bush	Etta F. Norris	Cooper	Mason, N. H.	Charlestown, Mass.
" 3	Denise Rebecca	"	"	"	11	Simeon Plante	Elmire Fleury	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Lilian Annette	"	"	"	7	Alphonse Noel	Beatrice Martel	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 5	Murray Edward	M	"	"	9	James E. March	Cassie F. Malone	Teamster	Boston, Mass.	St. Johns, N. B.
" 7	John	"	"	"	1	John Tamuliawicz	Alena Aldukeniute	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Leon Carlton	"	"	"	1	Leon A. Rolfe	Myrtie White	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Deering, N. H.
" 8	Stanis	"	"	"	2	Didila Tamulewich	Augustina Weraniz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Marie Louise A.	F	"	"	3	J. Arthur Dumaine	Valerie Gauthler	Machinist	United States	Canada
" 8	Lemuel Whitney	M	"	"	1	Harry E. Page	Hattie I Shaw	Freight conductor	Ausable Ch'm, N.Y.	Sebatus, Me.
" 8	Adrien Wilfrid	"	"	"	9	Joseph Dulude	Alexina Scott	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10		F	"	S	1	Edwin A. Stevens	Mary J. Hatfield	Brakeman	Lydonville, Vt.	Sheffield, Eng.
" 10	Jeannette	"	"	L	7	Calvin Landry	Phelina Richard	Laborer	Canada	United States
" 10	Albert Paul	M	"	"	2	Raphael Pederzani	Louise Antolini	Merchant	Italy	New York

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child 1st, 2nd &c	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Apr. 11	William F.	M	W	L	2	William F. Lindsey.	Susan A. Carkins	Farmer		Wilton, N. H.
" 11	Joseph Albert	"	"	"	4	Joseph Boutin	Sara Bisson	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 11	Andrew	"	"	"	3	John Mlea	Eva Gounka	Laborer	Austria	Hungary
" 11	Marie Jeanne R.	F	"	"	2	Albert Dube	Alice Courcy	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12			"	S	4	William Lavoie	Regina Boulay	Laborer	Springfield, Mass.	Canada
" 13	Rosa	F	"	L	3	Jacobus Mizorocz	Anna Weckis	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 13	Mary	"	"	"	7	Joseph Akstin	Eva Knilonerotie	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 13	Helen	"	"	"	2	Michael J. Downey	Elizabeth Reynolds.	Brakeman	Cambridge, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
" 13	Geneva Sylvia	"	"	"	3	Honore Dube, Jr.	Lena Runnels	Laborer	Canada	New Hampshire
" 13	Marie Elise B. Y.	"	"	"	1	Felix Belanger	Helene Lavoie	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 15	Marie Alice	"	"	"	12	Ernest Cloutier	Emelie Morneau	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 15	Joseph Armand	M	"	"	13	Ernest Cloutier	Emelie Morneau	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 16	Ida	F	"	"	3	Auguste Levesque	Marie Lavoie	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 18	Marie Imelda O.	"	"	"	7	Alfred Laforme	Adwilda Marin	Merchant	Canada	Canada
" 18	Joseph	M	"	"	11	Alphonse Pelletier	Celina Ratte	R. R. employee	Canada	Canada
" 18	Oswald D. O.	"	"	"	2	Elisee Landry	Helene Maurais	Clerk	Nashua	Canada
" 19	Jos. Jean B. L. A.	"	"	"	8	Dieudonne Bathalon.	Clara Gauthier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Marie Lillienne Eva	F	"	"	6	John S. Leblanc	Emerencienne Yvon.	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 19	Jean-Baptiste A.	M	"	"	8	Alfred Sirois	Hermine Chasse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Roscoe Albertine	F	"	"	1	Albert H. Rogers	Mabel E. Sawyer	Wood worker	Toronto, Canada	Peperell, Mass.
" 22		M	"	"	5	Jacob Brown	Annie Dudlemon	Peddler	Russia	Russia
" 23	Marie Louise E.	F	"	"	3	Auguste Maurais	Delphine Lachance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Thomas Howard	M	"	"	2	Thos. B. Ambrose	Marion Woodbury	Merchant	Roxbury, Mass.	Natick, Mass.
" 24	Celia	F	"	"	9	John Winn	Celia Degnan	Saloon keeper	Ireland	Ireland
" 24	Joseph Emile	M	"	"	11	Cyrille Billodeau	Marie Grenier	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 25	Raymond O.	"	"	"	7	Eugene Boisvert	Rosanna Richer	Barber	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 25	Raymond A.	"	"	"	2	Gideon Parmeton	Claudia Belanger	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Antoine	"	"	"	7	Alexis Ouellette	Victoria Levesque	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 26	Amedee	"	"	"	10	Louis Paradis	Celina Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26	Victor	"	"	"	1	Charles Bodwell	Mary Sharke	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 26	Vitaline Florence	F	"	"	5	Alfred Perreault	Clorinthe Bernier	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 26	Joseph	M	"	S	4	Ferdinand Cote	Emelie Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Apr. 27	Joseph Norbert	M	W	"	7	Damase Menard	Claudia Cote	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Albert	"	"	"	4	Joseph Roy	Rosa Bisson	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Justine	F	"	"	4	Alexander Dcgasis	Victoria Paploskie	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 29	Doris Carrick	"	"	"	7	Jewell Wallace	Minnie G. Dane	Cotton room emp.	Cava Hill, N. B.	Nashua
" 30	Eugene Frank	M	"	"	1	Eugene Carter	Sarah F. Moran	Furniture maker	Nashua	Nashua
" 30	Beatrice Lucille	F	"	"	3	Eugene Dugre	Georgianna Houle	Wheelwright	Canada	Canada
May 1	Josie	"	"	"	1		Caroline Grigiutie		Russia	Russia
" 1	Marie Rose	"	"	"	4	Napoleon Aubut	Desanges Vion	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 1	Alfred Romeo	M	"	"	2	Joseph Soucy	Alexina Simard	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 3	Gertrude Rose	F	"	"	1	Joseph Parizeau	Louisa Prunier	Shoemaker	Lowell, Mass.	Holyoke, Mass.
" 3	Elizabieta	"	"	"	1	Franciskus Urbona	Barbara Ragonskati	Farmer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Hermance E.	"	"	"	2	John Pelletier	Emilia Thiboutot	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4		"	"	"	3	Charles E. Bonnett	Tena Crista	Machinist	Littleton, N. H.	Woodbury, N. S.
" 5	Agnes Mary	"	"	"	2	Arthur E. Biarthrow	Agnes Dowling	Teamster	Vermont	Nashua
" 6		M	"	"	.....	Irving E. Lovering	Annie Lord	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.
" 6	Marie Rose Alma	F	"	"	4	Joseph Levesque	Marie Ouellette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Marie Rose Anna Y.	"	"	"	10	Arthur Bouchard	Marie Charest	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7		"	"	S	1	Alfred Bouchard	Lucius Houle	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 8		M	"	L	2	Felix Zinta	Annie Colatian	Laborer		Massachusetts
" 8	Lucia	F	"	"	2	Ignac Tamulewicz	Eva Walangiewicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Juze	M	"	"	1	Anthony Sabalcnski	Mary Galaniute	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 10	Joseph Frederick A.	"	"	"	1	Pierre Leblanc, Jr.	Clara St. Onge	Shoemaker	New Hampshire	Canada
" 11	Earl Winfield	"	"	"	1	Winfield H. French	Susie F. Robbins	Shoemaker	Nashua	Nashua
" 11	Emelie	F	"	"	4	Joseph Lizotte	Marie Lebrun	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 12	Myrtle Pearl	"	"	"	1	Louis Wetmore	Mytle O'Neil	Gardener	Nova Scotia	Salem, Mass.
" 12		M	"	"	2	Urban Slave	Katazina Kuchazek	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 12	Alix	F	"	"	1	Adam Sakowicz	Kazine Wolentkiwicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13	Josie	"	"	"	1	John Jezukiewicz	Carolie Grigiutie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13	John Cornelius	M	"	"	1	John C. O'Hare	Nellie Griffin	St. car conductor	Lowell, Mass.	Ireland
" 13	Dorothy	F	"	"	8	John W. Gray	Bridget Mackle	Moulder	Ireland	Biddeford, Me.
" 14	Stathasia	M	"	"	3	Nicholas Andeores	Panagesta Vlahatsa	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 14	Antonas	"	"	"	1	Nastantin Noreikis	Lucie Tekocarti	Mill hand	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (If any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
May 14	Olivier E. R.	M	W	L	2	Eugene Lemay	Zephirine St. Onge	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 16	Jonas	"	"	"	3	Simonas Kudgmà	Petre Sklinciute	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 16	Elias	"	"	"	1	Etienne Parent	Adelia Michaud	Blacksmith	Canada	Canada
" 18	Blanche Dora	F	"	"	3	Desire Levesque	Delina Rheaume	Boxmaker	Canada	Canada
" 18	Charles Eugene	M	"	"	2	Eugene Dionne	Clarina Theriault	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 18	Victor Roland	"	"	"	8	Jacob Gagnon	Marie Levesque	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 21	Eva Yvonne Ida	F	"	"	5	George Larouche	Marie Grandmaison	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 21		"	"	"	1	Alfred Shattuck	Grace Chamberlain	Metal polisher	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Helen	"	"	"	1	Albert A. Gagnon	Augustine Moquin	Fireman	Salem, Mass.	Windsor, Vt.
" 23	Amanda	"	"	"	1	Alfred Beland	Alexandrine Hudon	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 23	Milton George	M	"	"	1	George G. Tracy	Ida Jarest	Shoemaker	Nashua	Wilton, N. H.
" 25	Joseph George E.	"	"	"	1	Ernest Langlois	Annie Dumais	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 26	Elizabeth	F	"	"	2	Ernest S. Bryant	Jennie King	Clothier	Warehill, Mass.	Portland, Me.
" 26	Joseph Albert	M	"	"	3	Auguste Lemieux	Diana Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 26		"	"	"	1	Edwin H. Sheridan	Julia Emma Goodale	Freight clerk	Dover, N. H.	Barre, Vt.
" 27	Angelina Emilda	F	"	"	6	J. A. Bellavance	Rosanna Lapierre	Merchant	Canada	United States
" 27	Fanny Weed	"	"	"	3	Edward J. Johnson	Fanny Herrick Weed	Engineer	Charlestown, Mass.	Oswego, N. Y.
" 28	Juliette	"	"	"	4	Albert Marquis	Angele Levesque	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 28	Anna	"	"	"	11	Prudent Gendron	Malvina Duchesneau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Marie Stella	"	"	"	1	Arsene Pelletier	Stella Leedow	Laborer	Canada	Brattleboro, Vt.
" 30	Elaine V.	"	"	"	1	Joseph F. Foley	Agnes F. Hallahan	Physician	Nashua	Ogdensburg, N. Y.
" 30	Ida	"	"	"	1	Myer Nannis	Lillian Rosenbloom	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
June 1	Conrad	M	"	"	2	Armand Sylvestre	Azilda Tetreau	R. R. employee	Canada	United States
" 1	Marie G. J. L.	F	"	"	3	Napoleon Rivard	Celina Langlais	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2		"	"	"	1	Max Blankenburg	Jennie Borofski	Pawnbroker	Russia	Lynn, Mass.
" 2	Anna	"	"	"	2	Francis Boney	Taglie Christian	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 2		M	"	"	4	N. Kamansky	Lizzie Partner	Junk dealer	Russia	Russia
" 3	Emelia	F	"	"	5	George Rioux	Lea Meunier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Joseph Honore	M	"	"	7	Antoine Desmarais	Phelonise Laporte	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Paul Wilfred	"	"	"	17	Alphonse Marcoux	Cezarie Grondin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Wicentas	"	"	"	1	Kazimieras Gaidzis	A. Walentukiewicz	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 5	Marie Florence	F	"	"	8	Joseph Guerette	Amelia Gadbois	Laborer	Canada	Worcester, Mass.

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 5	Jean Baptiste B.	M	W	L	8	Isidore Berube	Elise Dube	R. R. employee	Canada	Canada
" 5	Stanislas	"	"	"	3	Frank Kupcuun	Mary Zidalis	Napper	Russia	Russia
" 5	Rose Aldea L.	F	"	"	3	Jean Banville	Alphonsine Lebrun	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 6	Frances	"	"	"	4	Timothy J. Rock	May Mellen	Hammersman	Nashau	St. Albans, Vt.
" 6		M	"	"	2	John Henderson	Luella Bowles	Baker	Scotland	E. Derry, N. H.
" 6	Juliette Irene	F	"	"	1	Francois Bernard	Anna Bleau	Shoemaker	Shirley Village, Ms.	Nashua
" 7	Veronique Agnes	"	"	"	...	John Letendre	Maria Theriault	Shoemaker	Manchester, N. H.	Canada
" 8		M	"	"	4	Edson M. Skinner	Clara B. Newton	Machinist	Quebec	So. Lyndehoro, N.H.
" 9	Osias	"	"	"	5	Alphonse Simard	Elise Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Joseph Priaque	"	"	"	8	J. F. Magnan	M. Regina Lagace	Dentist	Canada	Canada
" 9	Alice Yvonne	F	"	"	1	Athanase Ouimette	Albina Demers	Brakeman	Canada	Canada
" 10	Armand Osias	M	"	"	3	Epiphane Leclair	Maria Lasalle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Emma Delia	F	"	"	1	Marvin McClure	Mary B. Donahue	Painter	Highgate Sps., Vt.	St. Albans, Vt.
" 13	Marguerite B. I.	"	"	"	5	Jean Bte. St. Onge	Marie Brodeur	Baker	Nashua	St. Hyacinthe, Ca.
" 13	Louis	M	"	"	3	Benjamin H. Cohen	Sadie Goldberg	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 14	Gabriel Xavier	"	"	"	6	Frank Gaudette	Virginie Jauron	Baker	Nashua	Canada
" 14		F	"	"	2	Leon Roy Moss	Bertha H. Smith	Milk dealer	W. Chazey, N. Y.	Hollis, N. H.
" 14	Mary	"	"	"	2	Joseph Silla	Martha Valcois	Mill operative	Poland	Poland
" 14	Simon Emile	M	"	"	6	Charles St. Laurent	Cornelia St. Laurent	Shoe worker	Canada	Canada
" 15	Clarence Allen	"	"	"	1	Fred'k C. Blood	Louise E. Wyman	Farmer	Hollis, N. H.	Henniker
" 15	Eva Louise	F	"	"	5	Harry E. Bishop	Anna Newball	Cooper	W. Epping, N. H.	Lynn, Mass.
" 15	Emma Evelyn	"	"	"	3	Louis Perreault	Philomene Larouche	R. R. employee	Canada	Canada
" 16	Alfred	M	"	"	5	Francois Boucher	Anna Gagnon	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 17	Mary Alice	F	"	"	2	John W. Bourey	Jane J. Wood	Fore. car stables	Sciota, N. Y.	England
" 18	Marie Julia F.	"	"	"	1	Joseph Allie	Maria St. Onge	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Alice Beatrice	"	"	"	11	Louis Galipeau	Alma Maranda	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 19	Harry Dow	M	"	"	1	Harry D. Shaw	Dora Leona Hill	Mill operative	Victory, N. B.	Nashua
" 20	David	"	"	"	2	Joseph Rheaume	Rosalie Pelletier	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Ellen Adeline	F	"	"	1	Fred'k J. Gates	Grace Sampson	Cooper	Hollis, N. H.	Londonderry, N. H.
" 22	John	M	"	"	14	William J. Phippard	Elizabeth Walch	Clerk	New Foundland	New Foundland
" 22	Joseph Alphonse	"	"	"	9	Lazare Levesque	Clara Thibault	R. R. employee	Canada	Canada
" 22	Blanche Sylvia	F	"	"	3	John B. Dion	Dora Gauthier	Shoe dealer	Nashua	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child [if any.]	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
June 22	Clovis	M	W	L	1	Clovis Bouchard	Josephine Devlin	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 22	John Francis	"	"	"	3	John Colby	Ida F. Eayres	Electric engineer	Tilton, N. H.	Merrimack, N. H.
" 24	Marie Ivonne E.	F	"	"	3	Leger Dufour	——— Bouchard	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 24	Jean-Baptiste O. P.	M	"	"	6	Napoleon Chaput	Anna Bourgoin	Loom fixer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Marie Rose A.	F	"	"	9	Jean Bte. Phanuel	Parmelie Chartrand	Painter	Canada	New Hampshire
" 25	Wilfrid Hector	M	"	"	2	Adjutor Garand	Emma Blais	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 25		F	"	"	3	Jerry Wheeler	Elizabeth McNeil	Clerk	Nashua	New Brunswick
" 25	Myron Leslie	M	"	"	3	Moses W. Cudworth	Clara L. Weston	Teamster	Rindge, N. H.	Dunstable, Mass.
" 26	Edward	"	"	"	8	William Tamliewicz	Victoria Maczinis	Clerk	Russia	Russia
" 26	Daajkian	"	"	"	8	Avedis Sahajian	Onam Sarkisian	Laborer	Armenia	Armenia
" 27	Joseph	"	"	"	5	Romuald Sylvestre	Aglae Lampron	Merchant	Canada	United States
" 28	Mary	F	"	"	1	John Gaukuborosky	Lizzie Adams	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 29	Petroneli	"	"	"	4	John Starzkawskis	Petroneli Beleckati	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 30	Joseph	M	"	"	3	Willie Anderson	Eva Pluckutis	Gardener	Russia	Russia
" 30	Lina	F	"	"	2	Joseph Maurais	Amanda Gagnon	Clerk	Canada	Canada
July 1	Dora	"	"	"	8	Louis Chasseur	Adele St. Laurent	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Alice	"	"	"	5	Adelard Prince	Marie Larouche	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Emile Adrien E.	M	"	"	3	Cyriac Dery	Maria Provost	Professor	Canada	Canada
" 1	Bessie	F	"	"	3	Samuel M. Cohen	Lillian Goodman	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 5	Yvonne Alma	"	"	"	1	Eugene Desrosiers	Julienne Bourbeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Theophile Louis	M	"	"	2	Theophile Brodeur	Clarinda Lagace	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 6	Adeline L.	F	"	"	2	Magloire Gagnon	Rosauna Tessier	Farmer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Gertrude C. M.	"	"	"	9	Hector Trudel	Emma Desmarais	Clerk	Canada	Vermont
" 7	Noe Henry	M	"	"	1	Albert Jamuard	Delina Lesage	Farmer	Nashua	Nashua
" 7	Adela	F	"	"	3	Frank Barkswski	Mary Uteroske	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 8	Edouard Leo	M	"	"	3	Filosime Meunier	Eliza Bonnette	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 10	Alphonse	"	"	"	8	Arthur M. Richard	Alma Guertin	Grocer	Canada	Nashua
" 10	Anelka	F	"	"	2	J. B. Baranauzkutie	Mary Sklutuz	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 10	John Gerard	M	"	"	5	John J. Rogers	Bessie Murphy	Foreman	No. Adams, Mass.	Fall River, Mass.
" 11	Adelbert Colby	"	"	"	1	Frank A. Wilson	Nettie O. Colby	Clerk	Hudson, N. H.	Nashua
" 11	Howard N.	"	"	"	5	Stephen Chase	N. A. Smith	Gardener	Nashua	Londonderry, N.H.
" 11	Joseph Raymond	"	"	"	1	Napoleon Tremblay	Philomene Paradis	Machinist	New York	New Hampshire

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child [if any.]	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 12	Marie Alma I.	F	W	L	1	Arthur Ouellette	M. Louise Ouellette	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 12	Charles Alphonse	M	"	"	3	Alphon. Levesque Jr.	Claudia Hemond	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Marie Rose	F	"	"	4	Arthur Michaud	Marie Louise Caron	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 13	Amela	"	"	"	3	Stanislaw Szloseck	Anna Lupa	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 13	Jose	"	"	"	4	John Dugan	Mary Grigontie	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 13	William Parker	M	"	"	1	Wm. H. Kennedy	Jessie A. Parker	Carriage manuf'ter	Somerville, Mass.	Nashua
" 14	Wilbur Francis	"	"	"	1	Joseph Anderson	Minnie Barr	Carpenter	Lawrence, Mass.	So. Lyndeboro
" 15	Helena Louise	F	"	"	2	Eldridge J. Haywood	Helena Bargener	Clerk	Worcester, Mass.	Newport, R. I.
" 15	Katie Mabel	"	"	"	1	Walter E. Chase	Mabel E. Clark	Sawyer		E. Deering, N. H.
" 15	Mary Leola	"	"	"	1	Leo Courtemanche	Mary Demers	Decorator	Hudson, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
" 15	Joseph J. B. H.	M	"	"	4	Jean Laquerre	Josephine Laraine	Carpenter	Canada	New York
" 16	Joseph G. R.	"	"	"	2	Leon H. Flint	Rosanna Bonvouloir	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 17	John James	"	"	"	3	James Susenes	Stanroche Susanes	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 17	John	"	"	"	1	Adam Blakaitis	Maria Alexa	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 18	Hector Albert	"	"	"	1	Joseph Comeau	Celina Guillemain	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 18	Albert Sylvia	"	"	"	6	Treffle Levesque	Eulalie Plourde	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Gladys Isabelle	F	"	"	3	Harold Fancy	Alice Benjamin	Wood sawyer	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 19	Gertrude Sylvia	"	"	"	6	Osias O. Deschamps	Octavie Lucier	Merchant	United States	United States
" 19	Chester Moses	M	"	"	4	Chas. Whittemore	Margaret Bowen	Farmer	Nashua	Manitoba Can.
" 19	Marie Rachel	F	"	"	1	Henry Bollard	Marie Riendeau	Barber	Nashua	Nashua
" 19	Hector Raymond	M	"	"	2	Antonio N. Sylvestre	Susan B. Foster	R. R. employee	Nashua	New York
" 20	Rose Flora	F	"	"	7	Adelard Menard	Marie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Lawrence, Mass.
" 20		M	"	"	1	M. J. Mulvanity	Elizabeth Holland	Shoemaker	Nashua	Milford, N. H.
" 21	Ida Simone	F	"	"	2	David Chagnon	Maria Dupont	Cabinet maker	Canada	Canada
" 21	Zabal	M	"	"	1	Dor Karkarian	Actkik Tebakarian		Turkey	Turkey
" 22	Marie Lea A.	F	"	"	8	Joseph Mignault	Resina Dionne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Elizabeth	"	"	"	2	Harold M. Sargent	Lizzie M. Tuft	Manager	Nashua	Massachusetts
" 23	Reginald Milton	M	"	"	2	Jefferson Wheeler	Hattie Tracy	Teamster	Hollis, N. H.	Amity, Me.
" 23	William	"	"	"	4	Eustache Pelletier	Alexina Gagnon	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 26	Charles Roland	"	"	"	2	Charles Desrochers	Celia Michaud	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 26	Albert Romeo	"	"	"	4	Evariste Houle	Malvina Paquette	Cabinet maker	Canada	Manchester, N. H.
" 26	Ruth Agnes	F	"	"	5	Robert E. Vassar	Lillienne Tremblay	Machinist	New York	New York

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child [if any.]	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
July 27	Marie Anna R.	F	W	L	1	Ernest Caron	Rose Anna Nault	Laborer	Canada	Vermont
" 27	Leo	M	"	"	3	Pierre Noel	Marie Pelletier	Freight handler	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph Louis	"	"	"	12	Auguste Caron	Dorilda Morin	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 23	Joseph Rodrigue	"	"	"	6	Alphe Desclos	Marie Fortin	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 28	Johnny	"	"	"	3	John Uzdareu	Eva Sartavitch	Moulder	Russia	Russia
" 28	Gertrude	F	"	"	8	Didier Soucy	Delvina Paradis	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph Adrien	M	"	"	2	Amedee Rancour	Laudina Beaulieu	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Antoinette	F	"	"	2	Arthur Yvon	Rose A. Desmarals	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 29	Marie Ivonne	"	"	"	7	Alexandre Colin	Ursule Sirois	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Mildred Irene	"	"	"	1	George Forant	Annie Aubin	Laborer	New York	New York
" 30	Charles Eugene	M	"	"	8	Stanislas Noel	Elise Michaud	Barber	Canada	Canada
" 31	Arthur	"	"	"	6	Arthur Raboin	Arzelina Richer	Photographer	Canada	Canada
" 31	Alfred Sylvio	"	"	"	5	Philippe St. Laurent	Marie Beaulieu	Iceman	Canada	Canada
" 31	Charles Philippe	"	"	"	6	Joseph Ouellette	Zoe Sirois	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
Aug. 1	Irene	F	"	"	1	John Pinos	Angelica Slimonda	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 1	Wilifrid Albert	M	"	"	3	J. B. Dionne	Angelica Poirier	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 2	Rosanna	F	"	"	7	Ferdinand Blais	Adeline Simard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Helen Lougee	"	"	"	4	Perley A. Kendall	Henrietta N. Lougee	Laborer	Londonderry, N. H.	Bedford, N. H.
" 3	Peter	M	"	"	3	Wala Rosack	Josie Corosa	Farmer	Poland	Poland
" 3	Joseph Thomas F.	"	"	"	2	Thomas Roussel	Caroline Provost	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Marie Anne	F	"	"	6	Joseph Dion	Marianne Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Alfred	M	"	"	7	Joseph Dion	Marianne Nadeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 6	Dorothy	F	"	"	2	Thomas F. Moran	Maude C. Matthews	Lawyer	Nashua	....
" 6	Joseph Hector	M	"	"	2	Bruno Belanger	Rose Anna Marotte	Laborer	Canada	New York
" 6	Germaine Beatrice	F	"	"	7	Wilfrid Ouellette	Cordelia Lucas	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 6	William	M	"	"	2	Alex Xabasenche	Zofe Alexa	Gardener	Russia	Russia
" 7	.....	"	"	"	4	Peter Games	Notta Hanjan	Laborer	Athens, Greece	Athens, Greece
" 7	Arthur Lee	"	"	"	4	Herbert C. Lintott	Sadie A. Sargent	Merchant	Canada	Weare, N. H.
" 7	Martin	"	"	"	3	J. E. Latour	Mary Brault	Switchman	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Harborbush, N. S.
" 8	Kenneth Eugene	"	"	"	8	Gideon Benjamin	Christine McGlory	Furniture painter	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia
" 9	Georgianna L.	F	"	"	5	Come Lefebvre	Helena Lahaie	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 10	Florence Juliette	"	"	"	4	Paul St. Jean	Amanda Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child [if any.]	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug 10	Blanche	F	W	L	3	Leroy M. Webster	Mary Jelly	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 11	Herve Edmond	M	"	"	6	George Labonte	Alexina Cyr	Laborer	Vermont	Canada
" 13		"	"	"	4	John P. Fitzgerald	Eva Moran	Asst. foreman	Brattleboro, Vt.	Fall River, Mass.
" 14		F	"	"	1	Edie Mengine	Flire Maejete	Clerk	Russia	Russia
" 14	Marie Rose Albertine	"	"	"	4	Ludger Provost	Regina Archambault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Rose Helen	"	"	"	1	James H. Roche	Eliz. Summerville	Mill operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 14	Louis Philippe	M	"	"	3	Joseph Caron	Adele Gagnon	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 15	Joseph Henri T.	"	"	"	2	Joseph Sirois	Malvina Lavoie	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15		F	"	S	8	Joe Woolen	Magde. Antanovich	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 16	Nooart	"	"	L	7	Hagop Dosdoorian	Agaany Kasmanian	Shoemaker	Armenia	Armenia
" 16	John Leonard	M	"	"	1	John P. Sweeney	Mary Connor	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 18	Marie Annette	F	"	"	1	Arthur St. Laurent	Anna Lemieux	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 18	Joseph Ludger	M	"	"	1	Henry Guyait	Dora Morin	Laborer	Nashua	Canada
" 19	Sarah Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	Peter O'Brien	Mary Curtin	Teamster	Ireland	Scotland
" 19	Marcel	M	"	S	9	Marcel Lozeau	Marie Pauls	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 19	Keith Hutton	"	"	L	1	James Mellon	Eva M. Trombly	R. R. employee	Wisconsin	Saratoga, N. Y.
" 21	Bronzi	"	"	"	3	James Tamulisk	Julia Youblitie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	Bronce	F	"	"	3	Z. Tamulewiczius	L. Akseyuntie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 21	Mary Ella	"	"	"	6	Edw. J. Cushing	Mary Morrison	Yard conductor	Concord, N. H.	Ireland
" 22	Marie Blandine	"	"	"	1	Cyprien Blier	Josephine Charest	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 22	Irene Gertrude	"	"	"	1	Doria Theroux	Rosa Lavoie	Shoemaker	Canada	Malone, N. Y.
" 23		"	"	"	2	Joseph Perry	Margaret Varley	Operative	Milford, N. H.	Wilton, N. H.
" 23	Andrew	M	"	"	2	Augustin Walencrus	Antonina Wilis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 23	Andrew	"	"	"	3	Augustin Walencrus	Antonina Wilis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 23	Joseph Rosario	"	"	"	12	Napoleon Malenfant	Marie Lafrance	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 23	Adelard Ernest	"	"	"	2	Wilbrod Lavoie	Philia Blais	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 23	Willie	"	"	"	8	Auguste Marois	Jose. Ducheneau	Box maker	Canada	Canada
" 24	Frances Theresa	F	"	"	7	Chas. G. Morton	Victoria Charron	Moulder	Lowell, Mass.	Manchester, N. H.
" 24	Lucille Marie L.	"	"	"	2	Leon Robichaud	Bessie M. Nutter	Grocery clerk	Massachusetts	New Hampshire
" 24	Marie Alice	"	"	"	6	Deude Caron	Delia Lebel	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 24	Napoleon Oscar	M	"	"	8	A. Grandmaison	Celina Sirois	Moulder	Canada	Canada
" 26	Ralphe A.	"	"	"	3	William Lemire	Regina Boisvert	R. R. employee	Hooksett, N. H.	Canada

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2d, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Aug. 26	Mildred Genevieve	F	W	L	3	William Smith	Julia Callahan	Loc. engineer	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Ireland
" 26	Sophia	"	"	"	1	Wm. Bakanowski	Mary Aleskavitch	Storekeeper	Russia	Russia
" 26	Irene Gladys	"	"	"	10	Joseph Theroux	Rosanna Boisseau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Rosalie Althea	"	"	"	6	Theodore Pinard	Angelina Gendron	Laborer	Canada	United States
" 27	Remi Romeo	M	"	"	1	Remi St. Germain	Exilda Girouard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 27	Beatrice Edith	F	"	"	2	George Gravel, Jr.	Geor'anna Denault	Liquor dealer	United States	Canada
" 28	Mildred Winfred	"	"	"	9	Carl Mizo	Delia Labonte	Foreman	Vermont	Vermont
" 28	Hugh	M	"	"	6	Frank Daley	Jane Crosby	Moulder	Ireland	Ireland
" 28	Joseph	"	"	"	8	Dennis Noonan	Ellen Harrington	Moulder	New Hampshire	Massachusetts
" 28	Marie Adrienne	F	"	"	1	Charles Dionne	Juliana Bonenfant	Insurance agent	Canada	Nashua
" 29	Lina Liliane	"	"	"	11	Joseph Levesque	Clara April	Mill hand	Canada	Canada
" 29		"	"	S	6	V. Kolingofsky	A. Franzkewitch	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 31		M	"	L	1	Enoch M. Boutilier	Hattie Lindner	B. & M. fireman	Halifax, N. S.	Smith, Mass.
Sept. 1	Joseph	"	"	"	6	Joseph A. Marquis	Marie Boucher	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Elise Aline	F	"	"	1	Joseph L. Caron	Maria Langlois	Mill hand	United States	Canada
" 2	Marie Blanche E.	"	"	"	7	Louis Levesque	Luce Karmell	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 3		M	"	S	13	Charles Lalmand	Sophia Leclaire		Canada	Canada
" 3	Vartan Jurayre	"	"	L	1	Garabed Nargossian	Zelia Estephen	Shoemaker	Armenia	Armenia
" 5	Marie Rose	F	"	"	10	Joseph Cadieux	Floresça Durand	Baker	Canada	Canada
" 5	Henri Armand	M	"	"	4	Prudent Cote	Aurelia Lavinge	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 6	Andrew Francis	"	"	"	4	Henry F. Rogers	Susan Summerville	Shoemaker	England	England
" 7	Joseph Louis	"	"	"	7	Elizee Franceour	Angelina Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 7	Roland	"	"	"	3	Edouard Charron	Albina Grandmaison	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 8	John	"	"	"	1	Julius Yaktacis	Annie Garancikutie	Mill hand	Russia	Russia
" 8	Carlton Edwin	"	"	"	3	Frank H. Davis	Villa Stevens		Vermont	Woodsville, N. H.
" 10	Dolores Lucille	F	"	"	2	Hector St. Jacques	Florida Dupont	Laborer	United States	Canada
" 10	Roland	M	"	"	4	Victor Messier	Virginie Sarreau	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 10	Charles Gilbert	"	"	"	2	W. F. H. Newton	Rachel T. Sanborn	Waiter	New Britain, Ct.	Franklin, N. H.
" 11	John	"	"	"	6	John L. Sullivan	Bridget Sullivan	R. R. employee	Ireland	Ireland
" 11	Allen Francis	"	"	"	7	Allen F. Barker	Emma Dunckleé	Carpenter	Antrim, N. H.	Nashua
" 12	Irene Marguerite	F	"	"	7	John Summerville	Mary Earley	Mill operative	Ireland	Ireland
" 14	Adeline Irene	"	"	"	5	Charles Lesieur	Flora Morin	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition: Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Sept. 15	Alton	F	W	L	7	George Markarian	Mary Haronian	Merchant	Armenia	Armenia
" 15	Kathryn M.	"	"	"	2	Chas. M. Lapham	Annie L. Shea	Merchant	Dannamora, N. Y.	Nashua
" 15	Rosanna Irene	"	"	"	10	Daniel Dwyer	Odile Desmarais	Operative	Ireland	St. Albans, Vt.
" 17	Celina Irene	"	"	"	9	Desire St. Laurent	Emma Sirois	Grocer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Andrea	"	"	"	1	Joseph Lavoie	Emma Decelles	Freight handler	United States	United States
" 20	Florence Simone	"	"	"	1	Pierre Lemieux	Emma Blanchette	Clerk	Canada	United States
" 21	Blanchard M.	M	"	"	1	Eben H. Murray	Anna R. Holdale	Teacher	Plainfield, N. S.	Dawson, Minn.
" 21		F	"	"	1	Michael Frank	Mary Jones New	Laborer	Germany	Utica, N. Y.
" 21	Sylvia Yvette	"	"	"	5	George Labranche	Anna Lassalle	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 21	Frederick Romeo	M	"	"	4	Frederick Sylvester	Amy Sawyer	Brakeman	Nashua	Rouses Pt., N.Y.
" 23	Alphonse Aurelle	"	"	"	5	Ludger Cote	Julie Roy	Box maker	Canada	St. Albans, Vt.
" 24	Ruth Evelyn	F	"	"	.....	Ralph M. Blood	H. Gertrude Robbins	Fireman	Nashua	Nashua
" 25	Auguste Irence	M	"	"	2	Auguste Blanchette	Armance Dube	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 25		....	"	S	1	Alphe Cote	Aurelia Marquis	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 25	Louis	M	"	L	12	Arthur Bilodeau	Eugenie Pelletier	Operative	Canada	Canada
" 26	Harry Horatio	"	"	"	1	Edward Handfield	Anna E. Rushlow	Blacksmith	Albany, N. Y.	Albany Spgs., Vt.
" 26	Eva Yvonne	F	"	"	2	Prudent Parent	Eva Tessier	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 27	Frank	M	"	"	1	Frank Ylkawie	Roose Mieskiutie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 27	Agnes Maria	F	"	"	3	James J. Canavan	Lillian Connelly	Mill operative	Chicopee, Mass.	Binghamton, N. Y.
" 27	Emelienne	"	"	S	10	Ernest Perron	Malvina Cloutier	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 27	Amilker	"	"	L	1	Frank Jlkiawiczes	Rose Mieskinute	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	Alice May	"	"	"	1	Arthur V. Blood	Cora E. Cilley	Painter	Londonderry, N.H.	Nottingham, N. H.
" 30	Philibert Leo	M	"	"	3	Philbert Roy	Rosanna Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Oct. 1		F	"	"	3	Stanis Barkodis	Katalini Keiris	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 1	Celestia Chase	"	"	"	1	Henry A. Perkins	Ida May Grover	Laborer	Madison, N. H.	Wardsboro, Vt.
" 1	Loretta	F	"	"	4	Joseph Marchand	Marianne Demanche	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 1	Marie Evelina	"	"	"	1	Marcel Ledoux	Evelina Dupras	Laborer	St. Albans, Vt.	Canada
" 2	Agnes Leona	"	"	"	1	Fred Dobson	Daisy M. Sumers	Loc. fireman	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
" 2	Sophia	"	"	"	1	Kostas Gakiedis	Sperina Gakiedis	Laborer	Greece	Greece
" 3	Cecile	"	"	"	6	Adelard Ricard	Heloise Levesque	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 3	Joseph Henri	M	"	"	6	Jean B. Marquis	Caroline Bonvouloir	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Annie Agnes	F	"	"	1		Kate McMahon			Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 4	Edmond Sylvio	M	W	L	4	Onesime Bonenfant.	Elizabeth Pelletier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 4	Marie Anne	F	"	"	12	Noel St. Jean	Marie Beaulieu	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 5	Marie Armance	"	"	"	13	Alphonse Gagne	Josephine Bonenfant.	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 5	Yvonne Edith	"	"	"	4	Louis T. Pelletier	Delvinia Pelletier	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 5	Adelard Adrien	M	"	"	2	Auguste Guerette	Emma Chagnon	Conductor	Canada	Nashua
" 6		"	"	"	1	Irving H. Crane	Grace M. Munhall			Wilton, N. H.
" 6	Leonard Alfred	"	"	"	1	Alfred F. Dunbar	Lauretta G. Loher	Plumber	Arlington, Mass.	Cochituate, Mass.
" 8	Archibald	"	"	"	6	Alfred J. Duncan	Edith Duncan	Laborer	Chatham, Eng.	Kent, Eng.
" 8	Marie	F	"	"	15	Nazaire Duchesneau	Helene Tanguay	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 9	Johanna	"	"	"	1	Anton Statous	Barb. Barzonavitch	Shoemaker	Russia	Russia
" 10	Staponas	M	"	"	2	Baltromy Lukszas	Adolphina Guszeni	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 10	Theophilus	"	"	"	1	Nicoden Razovitch	Antonia Grantuski	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 10	Thomas	"	"	"	1	William Peakor	Pietry Bortis	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 11	Bernadette	F	"	"	2	Louis Garand	Ludivine Laflamme	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 12	M. Rose Anna I.	"	"	"	1	Wilfred Gauzie	Cleonphine Hudou	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 12	Eugene B.	M	"	"	11	Pierre Fraiser	Arthemise Brassard.	Mason	Canada	Canada
" 13	Michael	"	"	"	6	Michael Kruszas	M. Baranaukutie	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 13	Pearl Carroll	F	"	"	1	Carroll I. Lincolu.	Effie M. Blanchard	Shoemaker	St. Albans, Me.	W. Chazy, N. Y.
" 14	Herve Jean B.	M	"	"	1	Jean B. Lavoie	Rose Anna Masse	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Auguste Henri	"	"	"	6	Leon Desmarais	Delia Grenon	Real estate dealer	St. Albans	Wilton, N. H.
" 14	Jean Baptiste V.	"	"	"	6	Frederic Jeannotte	Alphonsine Pepin	Laborer	New Hampshire	Canada
" 14	Joseph Alderic	"	"	"	7	Wm. B. Marchand	Lucinda Sawyer	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 15	Joseph Oscar A.	"	"	"	3	Joseph Dube	Anaise Bechard	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 15	Marie Blanche E.	F	"	"	1	Alphonse Richard	Marie Lamy	Laborer	Canada	Centerville, Mich.
" 16	Harry William	M	"	"	11	William M. Brown	Harriet Holbrook	Loc. engineer	Princeton, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
" 18	Eddy Alvin	"	"	"	13	Thomas Gagnon	Emelie Malhiot	Brick mason	Canada	Canada
" 19	Rosie	F	"	"	6	Joseph Friedburg	Mary Gowitch	Junk dealer	Germany	Russia
" 20	Lilian Beatrice	"	"	"	10	Noe Gervais	Elmire Levesque	Painter	Canada	Canada
" 20	Alphonse	M	"	"	2	John Larouche	Elzilda Dragon	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 21		"	"	"	7	William Lynn	Sarah Wheeler	Mill operative	Ireland	Townsend, Mass.
" 21	Hormidas Albert	"	"	"	2	Geo. V. Barton	Lillian Collette	R. R. employee	New York	Nashua
" 22	Louis William	"	"	"	2	Wilfred Lapierre	Delia Gaudette	Machinist	Canada	Nashua

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Oct. 23	Velma Mae	F	W	L	3	John T. Fiske	Susan Coffin	Foreman	Lexington, Mass.	Wiscasset, Me.
" 23	Nedra Isabel	"	"	"	1	Lester Smith	Bernice Cutter	Card shop employee	Milford, Mass.	Nashua
" 24	Alfred	M	"	"	4	George Gagnon	Adele Casista	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 24	Mary	F	"	"	2	Flourn Swicler	Ludreis Backus	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 25	Joseph Romeo A.	M	"	"	4	Adelard Boucher	Lucie Dussault	Laborer	Massachusetts	Canada
" 26	Gerard Edgar	"	"	"	1	J. O. V. Pelletier	Alice Dube	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 27	Sylvia	F	"	"	2	Armace Claveau	Emelie Delude	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 28	Eva	"	"	"	5	Ernest Caron	Oberline Peltier	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 28	Alice May	"	"	"	3	Leon O. Woodward	Mary Cummings	Candy mnfg.	Nashua	Hudson, N. H.
" 29	Raymond Uldric	M	"	"	3	Peter U. Hamel	Ada Belle Smith	Photographer	Lawrence, Mass.	Hollis, N. H.
" 29	Irene	F	"	"	9	Joseph Riel	Phoebe Laporte	Laborer	United States	United States
" 31	Marie Anne L.	"	"	"	2	Francis Ouellette	Ozelia Levesque	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 31	Marie Yvoone	"	"	"	2	Jean B. Gagne	Alexina Desrosiers	Laborer	Canada	Canada
Nov. 1	Marie Laura	"	"	"	1	Ludger Flourde	Emma Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 2	Wilfred Edouard	M	"	"	4	Philias Carriere	Alvina Guay	Sawyer	Canada	Canada
" 3	Frederick	"	"	"	9	John Keenan	Ellen McInerney	R. R. employee	Ireland	Ireland
" 3	Marie Anne V. G.	F	"	"	2	Octave Goulet	Marie A. Ouellette	Laborer	Canada	United States
" 4	William	M	"	"	2	Charles Callahan	Isabella Agnew	Shoemaker	Nashua	Dover, N. H.
" 4	Joseph	"	"	S	11	Ernest Perron	Malvina Cloutier	3rd hand mill	Canada	Canada
" 6	Joseph Albert R.	"	"	L	2	William Allard	Alice Courtemanche	Lumber	Canada	Hudson, Mass.
" 8		"	"	S	7	Francis Desautels	Emma St. Martin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Lucien	"	"	L	3	Donat Roy	Exilda Bilodeau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Franklin E.	"	"	"	3	George M. Coburn	Anna F. Buker	Loc. fireman	Nashua	Goshen, N. H.
" 10	Leeworth Lewis	"	"	"	1	Alphonse Lefebvre	Lilian Tremblay	Polisher	Lowell, Mass.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 10		"	"	S	7	Charles E. Leazotte	Julia Mayo	Switchman	Sciota, N. Y.	Sciota, N. Y.
" 10	Adelard	"	"	L	1	Placide Lavoie	Emma Bellerose	Section hand	Canada	Canada
" 10	Hiram	"	"	"	3	John H. Doherty	Annie Charron	Motorman	Nova Scotia	Lowell, Mass.
" 12	Joseph Alexander	"	"	"	1	Joseph Grenier	Alexina Gendron	Teamster	Canada	Canada
" 13	Joseph Henri	"	"	"	1	Henri Martin	Malvina Poliquin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Alfred Paul	"	"	"	8	Ulfrin Guimond	Clara Jeanbard	Shoemaker	Canada	Nashua
" 14	Joseph Emile	"	"	"	8	Louis St. Pierre	Albina Archambault	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Mary	F	"	"	6	Jacob Wolfson	Ida Sidousky	Baker	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (If any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Nov. 15	Virginia Caroline	F	W	L	1	Geo. H. Nason	Caroline Black	Shoemaker	Woburn, Mass.	Montreal
" 16	Marie Alice G.	"	"	"	1	Joseph Leclere	Alice Dion	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 16	Emile	M	"	"	1	Jean B. Carrier	Clara Lafleur	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18	Philippe	"	"	"	1	Philibert Rousseau	Lida Laroche	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 18	Fannie	F	"	"	3	Sam Kesler	Ida Valsbord	Merchant	Russia	Russia
" 18	Victor Henri	M	"	"	3	Edouard Tremblay	Claudia Caron	Shoe laster	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada
" 18	Romeo Eugene	"	"	"	4	J. B. Morin	Rose Laliberte	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 18	Roland Raymond	"	"	"	8	Philias Belle	Marie Touchette	Machinist, invent'r	Canada	Canada
" 19		"	"	"	2	Geo. Wleziszki	Powla Bakanowski	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 19	George Edward	"	"	"	1	Leroy Adams	Grace Wells	Machinist	Nashua	Nashua
" 20	Leo Roland	"	"	"	1	Zephirin Chasse	Anna Dumais	Mill operative	Canada	Canada
" 21	Henri	"	"	"	3	Joseph Dionne	Ida Berube	Clerk	Canada	Canada
" 21	John Charles	"	"	"	3	Frank Barry	Vina Lavoie	Laborer	Nashua	Nashua
" 21	Helen Elizabeth	F	"	"	1	John H. Winn	Mary E. Mullen	Salesman	Nashua	Milford, N. H.
" 22	Miranosh	"	"	"	4	Mark Aguley	Ovsanna Iskiyan	Farmer	Armenia	Armenia
" 22	Seranosh	"	"	"	3	Mark Aguley	Ovsanna Iskiyan	Farmer	Armenia	Armenia
" 24	Abe H.	M	"	"	9	Lazar Goldinkoff	Rachel B. Rabinovitz	Rabbi	Russia	Russia
" 26	Ernest Wilfrid	"	"	"	3	George Ferland	Amanda Havard	Machinist	Canada	United States
" 26	Jose	F	"	"	2	Julius Gyukivickz	Bahiki Torinlovitz	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 28	Edmond T.	M	"	"	2	Regis Ledoux	Rosanna Trudeau	Machinist	Nashua	Wisconsin
" 28	Ida	F	"	"	1	Joseph Therien	Eugenie Larouche	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 28	Ella Parmelia	"	"	"	3	David Laroche	Maria Beaudoin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Lactening	"	"	"	2	Misag Hovagirnian	Keohe Bohosian	Shoemaker	Armenia	Armenia
" 28	Beatrice Irene	"	"	"	1	Albert Gouiet	Leonie Boutin	Shoemaker	Canada	Canada
" 28	Joseph Philibert	M	"	"	2	Philibert Boutin	Virginie Lamontagne	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 29	Robert Telesphore	"	"	"	5	Jules Grandmaison	Marie Dion	3rd hand mill	Canada	Canada
" 30	Armand Arthur	"	"	"	1	Jos. Chamberland	Alexina Garand	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Justin Carter	"	"	"	1	Carl E. Merrill	H. Evelyn Carter	Foreman	Canada	Lowell, Mass.
" 30	Andrew	"	"	"	1	John Chomski	Elsbieta Rapszis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
Dec. 2	Rose	F	"	"	6	Damase Pelletier	Virginie Pellerin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 4	Eva	"	"	"	2	Moise Blais	Rose Comtois	Laborer	Sciota, N. Y.	Canada
" 4		"	"	"	1	John Kryeztiprez	Antonette Cargi	Laborer	Russia	Russia

Births Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 5	Alice Scott	F	W	L	2	Arthur D. Ramsdell	Alice L. McQuesten	Prop. livery stable	Peterboro, N. H.	Litchfield, N. H.
" 6	Archibald Henry	M	"	"	1	John A. Tong	Mary Duncan	Teamster	England	England
" 7	Olive Doris	F	"	"	1	Warren S. Fields	Eva Leazotte	Machinist	Merrimack	Nashua
" 8		"	"	"	4	Martin Kasper	Amelia Labadnikute	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 8	Aaron	M	"	"	3	Eli Kizirian	Mary Eawinian	Barber	Armenia	Armenia
" 8	Marie	F	"	S	4	Polycarpe Theriault	Mathilda Ouellette	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 9	Joseph	M	"	L	15	Charles Beaulieu	Georgianna Dumais	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 9	Gabrielle Gilbert	F	"	"	5	Eugene Gagnon	Alice Tardy	Napper	Canada	Canada
" 10	Joseph Gedeon	M	"	"	5	Joseph Drouin	Georgianna Poulin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 10	Florence	F	"	S	3	Charles Mansur	Fannie Short	Hostler	Groton, Mass	Groton, Mass
" 11	Irene Alberta	"	"	L	1	Albert St. Martin	Oliva Winner	Brass moulder	Canada	Canada
" 12	Bradford James	M	"	"	2	Charles W. Hayward	Lilla A. Bohanon	Teamster	Merrimack, N. H.	Shirley, Mass
" 12	Marie A. L.	F	"	"	1	Hector Chamberland	Athala Levesque	Motorman	Nashua	Canada
" 13	Marie Juliette A.	"	"	"	1	Arthur Thiboutot	Antonia Pelletier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 13	Yvoone	"	"	"	10	Alphonse Boucher	Adeline April	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 14	Raphael	M	"	"	4	Harry Potry	Josephine Tremblay	Laborer	Coopersville, N. Y.	Altoona, N. Y.
" 14	Edith Beatrice	F	"	"	3	Henry Trudeau	Agnes Ouellette	Loom fixer	Bay City, Mich.	Nashua
" 15	Arline Grace	"	"	"	2	Arthur W. Little	Ethel A. Martin	Engineer	Concord, N. H.	Hudson, N. H.
" 16	John Edward	M	"	"	5	James Winn	Ann Kaveney	Police officer	Ireland	Ireland
" 16		"	"	"	2	Peter Zedealis	Mattie Simonajtis	Laborer	Russia	Russia
" 16	Auguste	"	"	"	5	Demetrius Richard	Marie Dube	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 17	Sophia	F	"	"	3	John Wrobel	Ladwiga Wgawort	Mill operative	Russia	Russia
" 17	Margaret Evans	"	"	"	5	Henry J. Cowette	Corena Boudin	Brakeman	Newport, Vt.	Manchester, N. H.
" 18	Marie Rose D.	"	"	"	1	Eugene Lallemand	Anna Michaud	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18		M	"	"	12	Prudent Gendron	Malvina Duchesneau	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 18		"	"	"	4	Friend Christian	Ida McCune	R. R. employee	Saranac, N. Y.	Saranac, N. Y.
" 18		"	"	"	3	Jos. G. Boucher	Alice Gahagan	Mill operative	Manchester, N. H.	N. Y. State
" 18	Sylvia	F	"	"	4	William Raby	Alice Morin	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 19	Walter E.	M	"	"	1	Walter E. Wheeler	Mabel E. Conner	Clerk		Manchester, N. H.
" 19	Leo Andre	"	"	"	6	John Shea	Alida Jodoin	Mason	Nashua	Canada
" 20	Raymond	"	"	"	2	Gustave Anderson	Anita Morin	Machinist	Sweden	Canada
" 21	John	"	"	"	3	Joe Luchun	Jadwick Luchun	Mill operative	Russia	Russia

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name of the Child (if any.)	Sex and Condition. Male or Female.	Color.	Living or Stillborn.	No. Child, 1st, 2nd, &c.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
Dec. 21	Mildred	F	W	L	1	Louis Thivierge	Lillian McCabe		Canada	Malone, N. Y.
" 22	Joseph Armand	M	"	"	6	Origen Bordnas	Rose Magnan	Machinist	Canada	Canada
" 22	Henri	"	"	"	1	Jos. Courtemanche	Evangeline Dupont	Laborer	United States	Canada
" 22	Lucille Yvonne	F	"	"	1	Henri Burque	Mabel Bourdrault	Lawyer	Nashua	W. Chazy, N. Y.
" 23	Charles Edward	M	"	"	2	Charles E. Steele	May L. Felch	R. R. employee	Milford, N. H.	Francestown, N. H.
" 23	Herbert Leighton	"	"	"	4	Frank K. Wallace	Olive B. Banks	Teamster	Nashua	Boston, Mass.
" 25	Blanche Noela	F	"	"	3	Joseph A. Potvin	Nancy Goyette	Salesman	Canada	Nashua
" 26	Alice Frances	"	"	"	3	James McWeeney	Nellie G. McCarthy	Musician	Nashua	Burlington, Vt.
" 26	Narcisse	"	"	"	7	Leon Boucher	Lydia Ricard	Laborer	Canada	Nashua
" 27	Mary	"	"	S	1	Charles Lavoie	Eugenie Levesque	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 28	Leonidas Omer	M	"	L	8	Honore Caron	Amanda Gingras	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 28	Wilfred	"	"	"	7	Paul Levesque	Georgiana Rocheleau	Weaver	Canada	Nashua
" 28	Lois Edna	"	"	"	1	Jas. Thompson, Jr.	Edna Canfield	Candy mnfg.	Andover, Mass.	Ashley Falls, Ms.
" 28	Cecile Rachel	F	"	"	3	George T. Monfils	Blanche Londreville	Counter maker	Worcester, Mass.	Canada
" 28	Andrea Vitaline	"	"	"	4	Louis Rodier	Eugenie Demanche	Weaver	Canada	Canada
" 29	Marie Delima	"	"	"	1	Augusta Phaneuf	Delima Messier	Carpenter	Canada	Canada
" 30	Mary Alice	"	"	"	3	Napoleon Lefebvre	Rose E. Bissonnette	Laborer	Canada	Canada
" 30	Catherine Rice	"	"	"	1	Willard A. Rock	Emma C. Rice	Clerk	Rouses Pt., N. Y.	Wilmington, Del.
" 31	Marie Evelyne	"	"	"	6	Pierre Girouard, Jr.	Clarinda Ouellette	Baggageman	Nashua	Canada
" 31	Conrad Romeo	M	"	"	11	Denis Leclair	Clara Roy	Tinsmith	Canada	Canada

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending Dec. 31, 1907.

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times mar'd.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 1	Nashua, N. H	Stanisl'w Poplawsky	Elizab'h, Penn.	30	W	Miner	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Malwina Zinkeukiez	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Michael F. Murphy.	Lowell, Mass.	26	"	Teamster	Lowell, Mass.	Michael	1	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		May J. Bowen	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Hosiery empl'e	Lowell, Mass.	Wilfrid	1	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Robert I. Stevens	Nashua	47	"	Bookkeeper	Milan, N. H.	Calvin P.	2	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Minnie Ekstrom	Nashua	46	"	Laundryhand	Providence, R. I.	William Wilson	2	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Clayton F. Cole	Woodstock, Vt.	26	"	Mill operative.	Bridgewater, Vt.	Thomas H.	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Beatrice M. Nelson	Woodstock, Vt.	18	"	Milliner	Lenox, Mass.	George M.	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Folsom H. Copp	Lawrence, Mss.	28	"	St. R. conduc'r	Newburyport, Mass	Charles F.	2	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Emma Trojano	Lawrence, Mss.	22	"	Housework	Montreal, Can.	Harry Goodwin	2	Nashua.
" 5	Hudson, N. H	John H. Moore	Nashua	55	"	Laborer	Springvale, Me.	Joshua	3	Rev. F. P. Chapin,
		Elvira C. Taylor	Nashua	50	"	Housework	Croydon, N. H.	Daniel Stone	2	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	David Gravelle	Lawrence, Mss.	27	"	Mill operative.	Lewiston, Me.	David	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mary Blanck	Lawrence, Mss.	27	"	Mill operative.	Lawrence, Mass.	Benjamin	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Thiboutot	Nashua	20	"	Carpenter	Canada	Arthur	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Antonia Pelletier	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Cleophas	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Auguste Phaneuf	Nashua	34	"	Carpenter	Canada	Augustin	2	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Rose Delima Messier	Nashua	34	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joachim	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	John Theriault	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada	John B.	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Philomene Beaulieu.	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada	David	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Henry Jelley	Nashua	23	"	Box maker	Mooers, N. Y.	William	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Victorine Lussier	Nashua	18	"	At home	Nashua	Victor	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	R. C. St. Germain	Nashua	26	"	Clerk	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Exilda Girouard	Nashua	21	"	At home	Canada	Peter	1	Nashua.
" 9	Nashua, N. H	John H. Lynch	Nashua	46	"	Machinist	Nova Scotia	William	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Effie Verder	Nashua	51	"	Book-binder	Salmon Falls, N.H.	Charles A. Holt	2	Nashua.
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Ray R. Canfield	Nashua	19	"	Framer	Lenox, Mass.	Raymond B.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Ethel M. Adams	Nashua	18	"	At home	Nashua	Frank W.	1	Nashua.
" 13	Lowell, Mass.	Peter O'Brien	Nashua	28	"	Teamster	Ireland	Patrick	1	Rev. T. W. Smith,
		Mary Curtin	Nashua	25	"	Housework	Ireland	Patrick	1	Lowell, Mass.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 13	Nashua, N. H	Jan Lisxazoz...	Nashua	26	W	Mill operative.	Austria	Jakob	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Mary. Tokarczioz	Austria	18	"	Mill operative.	Austria	Jan	1	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Simon Ratkavitch..	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Andros	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Lsrlzbeata Erksuta..	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Patrick Griffin.....	Nashua	24	"	Railroad emp'e	Ireland	Timothy	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Catherine Griffin...	Nashua	22	"	Housework ...	Ireland	James	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Leon George.....	Brockton, Mass	37	"	Steam fitter...	Lempster, N. H...	Asa M.....	2	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Emily Glines.....	Brockton, Mass	29	"	At home.....	North Scituate....	Alvin R.....	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	William Walch....	Lawrence, Mss.	26	"	Plasterer	Lawrence, Mass...	John J.....	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Grace Coughlan....	Lawrence, Mss.	21	"	Mill operative.	Lawrence, Mass...	Daniel T.....	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Alfred J. Duperer..	Nashua	29	"	Brakeman	Nashua	Cyprien	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Jennie L. Lucier...	Nashua	23	"	Housekeeper ..	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Cemens Shinsko....	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Thomas	1	Rev. Leo. Tyllo,
		Helena Ratiewicz...	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Louis	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Felix Parskavitch..	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Adam	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Mary Kareshuta....	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Mattaos	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Alex. Gicrepski....	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Stanislaw	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Alexandra Habevek.	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Wichtow	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Paquette....	Worcester, Ms.	27	"	Motorman	Worcester	Edmund	1	Rev. Uldoric Godin,
		Marie Soucy.....	Nashua	27	"	Housework ...	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Charles H. Wilson..	E. Dedham, Ms	39	"	Spinner	Hawley, Vt.....	Thomas	2	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Mary A. Bedarff...	Lowell, Mass..	22	"	Weaver	Germany	William	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	B. Poszkiwsunos...	Nashua	27	"	Laborer	Russia	Stepanije	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Stepanije Stulpinaty	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Inktie	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Stonis Augenicz....	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Antonio	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Annie Urbonoucziute	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Antonas	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Eugene Desrosiers..	Nashua	19	"	Laborer	Canada	Eugene	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Julienne Bourbeau..	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Norbert	1	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Kostontin Norakes..	Nashua	29	"	Machinist ...	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Lutzier Terocate...	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Matowish	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Jan. 30	Nashua, N. H	Pearl E. Morse....	Nashua	30	W	R. R. brakeman	Newport, Vt.....	Herbert L.....	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Winnifred G. Ryther	Nashua	30	"	Dressmaker ...	Ascot Corner, Ga.	Dorlon R.....	1	Nashua.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Ross Shillinglaw...	Freemont, N.H.	30	"	Cooper	Birch Cor., N. B.	Walter	2	Rev. I. P. Coddington,
		Lucy Bishop.....	Nashua	22	"	At home	Freemont, N. H...	Westley	1	Nashua.
Feb. 4	Nashua, N. H	Thomas J. Duprey.	Manchester ...	27	"	Shoe operative.	Lewiston, Me....	Marcel	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Virginia Morin.....	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Augustin	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Esdras Lafrance...	Pepperell, Mass	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Felix	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Mina Landry.....	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Jean-Bapt'e Carrier.	Pepperell, Mass	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Magloire	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Clara Lefleur.....	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Antoine Tomalavich.	Nashua	40	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Kasimir	2	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Chak'sa Kotarakiute	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Jacob	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	W. H. Kennedy, Jr..	Nashua	34	"	Merchant	Somerville, Mass..	William H.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson.
		Jessie A. Parker...	Nashua	26	"	School teacher.	Nashua	George H.....	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Hugh J. Rock.....	Nashua	28	"	Shoemaker ...	Nashua	Timothy	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Evangel'e L. Rodier	Nashua	27	"	Waitress	Nashua	Jean B.....	1	Nashua.
" 6	Wat'l't, N. Y	Arthur O. Burque..	Nashua	24	"	Druggist	Nashua	Alphonse	1	Rev. Jules Burrick,
		Lillian F. Lambert.	Wat'vliet, N.Y.	24	"	Milliner	Troy, N. Y.....	Henry	1	Watervliet, N. Y.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	John Buyaito.....	Nashua	30	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Ignatius	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Ewa Stasvikuitie...	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Paul	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	John Choinski.....	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Alexander	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Elzbieta Rapsrowna.	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Michael	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	True H. Jeannotte.	Nashua	23	"	Clerk	Nashua	Cornelius	1	Rev. Wm. P. Niles,
		Erma Eaton.....	Nashua	17	"	Bookkeeper ...	Nashua	George	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Craig R. Johnson...	Nashua	32	"	Machinist	New Boston.....	Charles H.....	1	Rev. F. O. Tyler,
		Minnie Breeyear...	Nashua	30	"	Weaver	New York State..	Joseph	1	Hudson.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Ferdin'd Desrosiers.	Nashua	38	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Michel	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Georg. Vaillancourt.	Nashua	34	"	Mill operative.	Canada	William	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Wilfred Lagarniere.	Nashua	26	"	Machinist	Holyoke, Mass....	Moise	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Rose Ouellette.....	Nashua	22	"	Weaver	Canada	Pierre	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Feb. 11	Nashua, N. H	Elidor Dubois	Nashua	30	W	Carpenter	Greenville	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emma Lagace	Nashua	31	"	Housework	Canada	Amedee	1	Nashua.
" 11	Gre'v'e, N. H	Joseph Leclair	Greenville, N.H	34	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	2	Rev. T. J. E. Devoy,
		Alice Dion	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative	Canada	Jules	1	Greenville, N. H.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Etienne Charette	Nashua	19	"	Laborer	Wilmantic, Conn.	Etienne	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Helene St. Laurent	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Eugene Lallemand	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	Canada	Simeon	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Anne Michaud	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Joseph P. Callahan	Nashua	27	"	Painter	St. Albans, Vt.	Jeremiah	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Annie J. Sheehan	Nashua	30	"	Housework	Ireland	Jeremiah Madigan	2	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Clovis Bouchard	Nashua	28	"	Barber	Canada	Narcisse	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Josie Devlin	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Emery A. Brodeur	Nashua	23	"	Baker	Canada	Calixte	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Euch. Duchesneau	Nashua	25	"	Dressmaker	Canada	Didyme	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Edward F. Kelley	Nashua	30	"	Painter	Wilton, N. H.	John	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Mary E. Williams	Nashua	26	"	At home	Peterboro, N. H.	William	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	James N. Kidder	Clinton, Mass.	46	"	Teamster	Ardly, Cal.	Albert	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Lottie Cochrane	Clinton, Mass.	47	"	Housekeeping	New Brunswick	John Blakeney	2	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Domenico Gonarelli	Everett, Mass.	35	"	Fireman	Italy	Lorenzo	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mary Cora	Nashua	21	"	Housework	Italy	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Charles H. Coburn	Nashua	48	"	Piano repairer	Boston, Mass.	Ethan Nelson	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Julia Hall Jennett	Nashua	48	"	Housekeeper	Champlain, N. Y.	George Hall	2	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	John Bailey	Nashua	30	"	Box maker	Dorchester, N. H.	Harry H.	2	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Ethel Messer	Benn'g'n, N.H.	22	"	Housekeeper	Lynn, Mass.	George	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Leon S. Smith	Nashua	24	"	Brakeman	Burke, N. Y.	Elbridge	1	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Rose Bellen	Nashua	19	"	Box shop	Nashua	Fred	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Marchant Benjamin	Lexington, Ms.	35	"	Contractor	Nova Scotia	Michael	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Ellen Moody	Lexington, Ms.	33	"	Housework	Maine	Erastus Sawyer	2	Nashua.
Mar. 2	Nashua, N. H	Alfred O. Bishop	Nashua	24	"	Cooper	Fremont, N. H.	Westly B.	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Ina H. Smith	Nashua	19	"	Box maker	Nashua	William N.	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Mar'ied.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Mar. 4	Nashua, N. H	Frederick O. Knipe.	Fairhaven, Ms.	21	W	Arch. & Dr....	Fairhaven, Mass..	Charles O.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Dorothy A. Stoddard	Fairhaven, Ms.	20	"	At home.....	Fairhaven, Mass..	John L.....	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Ernest P. Morse....	Ayer, Mass....	22	"	R. R. employee	Truro, S. D.....	James W.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Jennie E. Arlen....	Ayer, Mass....	19	"	At home.....	Ayer, Mass.....	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 6	Hudson, N. H	Chas. C. Spaulding.	Nashua	47	"	Carpenter	Nashua	Charles T.....	2	Rev. F. O. Tyler,
		Myrtle H. Lund....	Hudson, N. H.	27	"	At home.....	Hudson, N. H.....	Francis	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Jed F. Cousins....	Nashua	24	"	Iron worker...	Lubec, Me.....	Edward N.....	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Lizzie Pitts.....	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative.	Kennebunk, Me....	B. F. Pitts.....	2	Nashua.
" 10	Ply'o'h, N. H	Harry E. Page....	Nashua	26	"	Brakeman ...	A. Chasm, N. Y...	Horace W.....	1	Rev. H. A. Abbott,
		Hattie I. Shaw....	Nashua	26	"	At home.....	Harpswell, Me....	Irving C.....	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	George Makepeace..	Nashua	22	"	Painter	Nashua	George	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Minnie Aubertinc...	Nashua	18	"	Waitress	Nashua	Philip	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Leonard L. Perkins.	Milford, N. H.	39	"	Paving cutter.	Prospect, Me.....	Ephrem M.....	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Eunice E. Hamm...	Nashua	23	"	Domestic	Lowell, Mass.....	George W.....	1	Nashua.
" 17	Lowell, Mass.	Hymen J. Sharpe..	Nashua	27	"	Grocer	Russia	Simon	1	Rev. B. Aroonovitz,
		Fan. S. Uldelovitch	Lowell, Mass..	23	"	At home	Russia	Myer	1	Lowell, Mass.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Arthur F. Colby...	Nashua	24	"	Laborer	Nashua	Walter	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Alto Colby.....	Nashua	19	"	Box maker....	Windsor, Vt.....	Henry	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Fred H. Murray...	Westford, Mass	21	"	Mill operative.	E. Billerica, Mass.	Thomas	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Rose Dupres.....	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative.	Lowell, Mass....	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Charles Patrie....	Westford, Mass	19	"	Mill operative.	Northampton, Mass	Nadol	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Gertie Murray.....	Westford, Mass	18	"	Mill operative.	Andover, Mass....	Thomas	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Harry L. Smith....	Nashua	19	"	Laborer	Hopkinton, Mass..	Waldo	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Bernice Cutter.....	Nashua	18	"	At home.....	Nashua	George	1	Nashua.
" 31	Man't'r, N. H	Thomas H. Crane...	Fitchburg, Ms.	48	"	Piper	Somerville, Mass..	Hosey	2	Rev. E. J. Palisoul,
		Nellie L. Ellis.....	Nashua	40	"	Dressmaker ..	St. Peter, Minn...	John	3	Manchester, N. H.
Apr. 2	Nashua, N. H	Hugh G. MacDonald	Salem, Mass...	56	"	Shoe clerk....	Nova Scotia	Rodrick	2	Rev. F. C. Rogers,
		Edith A. Haskins...	Salem, Mass...	36	"	At home.....	Rockport, Mass...	Edward O.....	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Emile Bibeau.....	Nashua	32	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Edwidge Souci.....	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Mar'ied.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Apr. 8	Nashua, N. H	Gerard Anctil.....	Nashua	22	W	Mill operative.	Canada	Theophile	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Clorilda Deschamps.	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Damase	1	
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Willie Piper.....	Littleton, Mass	21	"	Weaver	Westford, Mass...	William F.....	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P., Nashua.
		Caroline Tompkins.	Pawtucket, R.I	20	"	At home.....	Providence, R. I..	Robert	1	
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Edward Dolby.....	Biddeford, Me..	21	"	Boiler maker..	Biddeford, Me....	John	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P., Nashua.
		Ethel Bates.....	Stanstead, Ca..	19	"	Clerk	Stanstead, Ca....	.....	1	
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Norman C. Hussey.	Nashua	24	"	Pt. office dfts..	Nashua	Frank S.....	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Grace M. Vickery..	Nashua	32	"	Office clerk...	Nashua	John H.....	1	
" 10	Nashua, N. H	James Thomson....	Nashua	26	"	Candy maker..	N. Andover, Mass.	James	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Edna M. Canfield..	Nashua	25	"	At home.....	Ashley Falls, Mass	Raymond B.....	1	
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Frank H. Palmer..	Manc'ter, N.H.	34	"	Foreman	Manchester, N. H.	Levi	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Annie C. Kelty....	Nashua	22	"	Stenographer ..	Leominster, Mass.	Thomas	1	
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Jan Wolzowicz.....	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Macie	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua.
		Anna Jodeniowna...	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Kazimir	1	
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Zignos Yozukcvicros	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Tamosrus	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua.
		A. Walenzentierute..	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Wincentos	1	
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Tupolit Stanponni..	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Moclea	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua.
		Domecelia Benedikta	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Budjoszcwta	1	
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Hor. Deboisbriand..	Nashua	34	"	Laborer	Canada	Charles	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Delia Levesque.....	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Alfred	1	
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Frank Dion.....	Nashua	25	"	Laborer	Canada	Remi	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Eugenie Boucher...	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Luo	1	
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Omer Ouellette....	Nashua	21	"	Card shop emp.	Bay City, Mich...	Ferdinat	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Marie Louise Dube.	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Guillemain..	Nashua	22	"	Laundryman ..	Putnam, Conn....	Ephrem	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Bernadetta Belair...	Nashua	20	"	At home.....	Nashua	Philip	1	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	John B. Dube.....	Nashua	38	"	Merchant	Canada	Edward	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Zephirine Lavigne..	Nashua	39	"	Dressmaker ...	Canada	Louis	1	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Ernest J. Egleston..	Revere, Mass..	33	"	Builder	Somerville, Mass..	Clifton E.....	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Jennie G. Otis.....	Boston, Mass..	24	"	Bookkeeper ...	Somerville, Mass..	John N. Cook.....	2	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Apr. 17	Nashua, N. H	John R. Little.....	Danvers, Mass.	21	W	Shipper	New Brunswick...	Andrew H.....	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Amy Baker.....	Danvers, Mass.	24	"	At home	Danvers, Mass....	Edward	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Hor. K. Richardson	Medford, Mass.	27	"	Physician	Medford, Mass....	Horace K.....	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Martha H. Whitman	Everett, Mass..	37	"	School teacher.	Georgetown, Me...	James B. M'Fadden	2	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Harry Eagleton....	Worcester, Ms.	25	"	Shoemaker ...	Spencer, Mass....	Owen	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Mary Emery	Nashua	23	"	At home	Nashua	Charles	2	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	William Zeedlis....	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Andrey	1	Rev. P. T. Rosenberger,
		Wilwa Navitzki....	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Joseph	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	John E. Moran....	Nashua	24	"	Confectioner ..	Nashua	John	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Annette L. Morin..	Nashua	20	"	Clerk	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Calixte Chamard...	Nashua	23	"	Loom fixer....	Canada	Calixte	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Emma Guillemain..	Nashua	22	"	Weaver	Canada	Victor	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Walter B. Nute....	Nashua	24	"	Clerk	Nashua	Frank W.....	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Della Costello....	Nashua	22	"	Weaver	Nashua	Thomas	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	James D. Sullivan..	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Dennis	1	Rev. M. J. Redden,
		Catherine O'Neil...	Nashua	30	"	Housework	Nashua	Patrick	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	George F. Warren..	Nashua	44	"	Carpenter	Nashua	George H.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Lizzie S. Barney...	Nashua	50	"	Housekeeper ..	Merrimack	Willard Reed.....	2	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Abraham L. Bumpus	Carver, Mass..	47	"	Farmer	Carver, Mass.....	Silas	2	Rev. C. W. Dockrill,
		Emily A. Blackwell	Carver, Mass..	47	"	Housekeeper ..	Rochester	Chas. W. Ashley..	2	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	H. W. Westerstrand.	Lowell, Mass..	40	"	Machinist	Sweden	Carl	3	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Anna S. Jungbeck..	Lowell, Mass..	31	"	Housework ...	Sweden	Ernest	2	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Isaac H. Van Zant.	Nashua	30	"	Cabinet maker.	Brooklyn, N. Y...	Isaac I.....	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Margaret F. O'Toole	Nashua	29	"	Shoemaker ...	Nashua	Timothy	1	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Wilfred Ricard....	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	Canada	Noe	1	Rev. J. C. Dube,
		Alexina Antaya....	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Canada	....	1	Nashua.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Wm. G. Armstrong..	Boston, Mass..	29	"	Dentist	Nova Scotia.....	Elias B.....	1	Rev. Edward C. Strout,
		Hattie M. Vreeland	Old Pt. Com.Va	24	"	At home	Old Point Comfort	Alexander	1	Nashua.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Lester E. McDuffee	Nashua	25	"	Carpenter	Bradford, Vt.....	Edward E.....	1	Rev. Cyrus Richardson,
		Nellie I. Rogers...	Nashua	22	"	At home.....	Strafford, Vt.....	Henry H.....	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Apr. 30	Nashua, N. H	Charles Lavoie	Nashua	29	W	Laborer	Canada	Alexandre	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Eugenie Levesque	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Paul	1	
May 3	Nashua, N. H	Fred'k C. Blood	Nashua	40	"	Laborer	Hollis, N. H.	Samuel B.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Louise E. Wyman	Nashua	18	"	At home	Weare, N. H.	Charles	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	George H. True	New Brunswick	42	"	Baker	New Brunswick	John H.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Jennie Goodwin	Nova Scotia	27	"	Waitress	Nova Scotia	George	1	
" 5	Man't'r, N. H	Luke Kantarawioz	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Keirne	1	Rev. Thomas Rosenberger, Manchester, N. H.
		Ziofia Chieleica	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Franciszcek	1	
" 5	Hudson, N. H	John Leblanc	Nashua	18	"	Laborer	Canada	Jean M.	1	Rev. F. O. Tyler, Nashua.
		Regina Lefebvre	Nashua	17	"	Laborer	Nashua	Peter	1	
" 6	Nashua, N. H	George Pelletier	Nashua	29	"	Laborer	Canada	Israel	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Marie Anna Anctil	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 6	Nashua, N. H	George Forond	Nashua	19	"	Dyer	Redford, N. Y.	John	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Anna Aubin	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Plattsburg, N. Y.	Louis	1	
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Thomas L. Jean	Nashua	23	"	Barber	Canada	William	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Julia A. Dean	Nashua	23	"	At home	Nashua	James I.	1	
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Dumas	Nashua	21	"	Clerk	Montreal	Vincent	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Helene Lemieux	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Antoine	1	
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Marcel Theriault	Nashua	21	"	Inspector	St. Jacques, N. B.	Adolphe	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Anita A. Jodoin	Nashua	20	"	Music teacher.	Nashua	Abraham	1	
" 8	Nashua, N. H	James Evans	Nashua	62	"	Machinist	England	William	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Idella E. Barnes	Nashua	49	"	Housekeeper	Fitchburg, Mass.	N. Otis Prescott	2	
" 12	Man't'r, N. H	Joseph Bennett	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Adam	1	Rev. T. Rosenberger, Manchester, N. H.
		Lena Naviska	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	
" 13	Nashua, N. H	Armand Laforest	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Sciota, N. Y.	Guillaume	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Clemence Bosse	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Eusebe	1	
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Lussier	Nashua	22	"	Druggist	Nashua	Victor	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Ernestine Jette	Nashua	21	"	At home	Nashua	Desire	1	
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Eugene Bariau	Nashua	22	"	Laborer	Canada	Peter	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Jeanne Deschenes	Nashua	21	"	Knitter	Canada	Theophile	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
May 15	Nashua, N. H	Henry Morin	Nashua	30	W	Mill operative	Canada	Theodore	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Adele Gagnon	Nashua	32	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Ferdinand	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Chas. E. Douglas	Boston, Mass.	22	"	Dectective	Augusta, Me.	Edward A.	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Henr'ita B. Clement	W. Chem'd. Ms	22	"	At home	So. Boston, Mass.	William W.	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Richard Mandigo	Nashua	33	"	Farmer	N. Y. State	Amos	2	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Delia Johnson	Rutland, Vt.	23	"	Housekeeper	Rutland, Vt.	George	1	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	George A. Gaudette	Nashua	37	"	Baker	Nashua	Prosper	1	Rev. F. X. Leclair,
		Eugenie Sirois	Nashua	25	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Elzear	1	Nashua.
" 26	Man't'r, N. H	S. Walentukawicz	Manc'ter, N.H.	19	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Anton	1	Rev. T. Rosenberger,
		P. Treynawicute	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Zilionas	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Oscar Lesage	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	John	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Augustine Lemoine	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Cleophas	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Arthur L. Mansfield	Nashua	25	"	Clerk	So. Chelmsford	Leonard J.	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Susie E. Guerin	Nashua	23	"	Clerk	Canada	Patrick F.	1	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Ernest O. Smith	Nashua	26	"	Shoemaker	Hopkinton, Mass.	Waldo S.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Hope M. Roberts	Nashua	23	"	Trained nurse.	Boston, Mass.	Robert Owen	1	Nashua.
June 1	Nashua, N. H	B. George Wilkins	Nashua	45	"	Magnetic heal'r		Barnard C.	2	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Mary Fawthrop	Nashua	42	"	At home		Geo. Jas. Twiss	2	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Fred'k W. Ferree	Springfield, Ms.	33	"	Bank clerk	Middletown, Ct.	James C.	1	Rev. James A. Johnston,
		L. Maud Baldwin	Nashua	29	"	School teacher.	Nashua	Charles H.	1	Jamaica Pl., Ms.
" 2	Man't'r, N. H	Alex. Sackovich	Nashua	26	"	Miner	Russia	William	1	Rev. Thomas Rosenberger,
		Julia Jokszis	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Harry D. Craig	Concord, N. H.	25	"	Stone cutter	Concord, N. H.	Daniel B.	1	Rev. Edward C. Strout,
		Jessie M. Baker	Nashua	21	"	Waitress	Nashua	Oscar	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	A. P. Courtemanche	Nashua	22	"	St. car cond.	Hudson, Mass.	Regis	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Ida Lacroix	Nashua	23	"	At home	Nashua	Magloire E.	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	William Gagnon	Nashua	26	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Michel	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alice Soucy	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Alphonse	1	Nashua.
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Dennis H. Downey	Nashua	35	"	Fireman	Cambridge, Mass.	Thomas	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Mary A. Caten	Nashua	24	"	Stenographer	Lawrence, Mass.	John	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 5	Nashua, N. H	Elmer A. Kimball..	Nashua	22	W	Machinist	Peabody, Mass....	Henry G.....	1	Rev. E. C. Strout,
		Grace G. Goodridge	Peabody, Mass.	20	"	Shoe operative.	Peabody, Mass....	Bailey	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Xavier G. Legendre	Lawrence, Mss.	39	"	Undertaker ...	Canada	Francois X.....	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Rosalie St. Onge...	Nashua	31	"	Shoe operative.	Canada	Jean-Baptiste	1	Nashua.
" 5	Nashua, N. H	Morris J. Hayward.	Nashua	29	"	Loco. engineer.	Hancock, N. H....	James S.....	1	Rev. J. L. Seward,
		Mina A. Pierce....	Nashua	26	"	Nurse	Ft. Fairfield, Me..	James	1	Keene, N. H.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	George F. Berry...	Sterl. Jc., Mass	19	"	Laborer	Lowell, Mass.....	Gilbert S.....	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Hattie M. Fossey..	Sterl. Jc., Mass	21	"	At home.....	Canada	John W.....	1	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Willie C. Hill.....	Nashua	35	"	Painter	Winchendon, Mass.	Horace J.....	1	Rev. W. H. Boolster,
		Emily J. L. Provost	Nashua	39	"	Housekeeper ..	Oxford, Mass.....	Jos. L. Guboer...	2	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Vernus McFadzean.	Chelsea, Mass.	18	"	Farmer	Boston, Mass.....	James	1	Rev. E. C. Strout,
		Grace M. Gould...	Way Mills, Ca.	21	"	At home.....	Canada	Ira	1	Nashua.
" 9	Man't'r, N. H	Frank Ulkewic....	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Thomas	1	Rev. Thomas Rosenberger,
		Rosa Mieskinie....	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Michael	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 9	Man't'r, N. H	Joseph Jikasala....	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. Thomas Rosenberger,
		D. Kaziukonajcia...	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 10	St. J'n's, Vt.	Joseph A. Gilman..	Nashua	26	"	Jeweler	Thornton, N. H...	George W.....	1	Rev. S. G. Barnes,
		Bessie Miles.....	Lyndon, Vt....	22	"	.....	Lyndon, Vt.....	Anson J.....	1	St. Johnsbury, Vt.
" 10	Law'ce, Mass.	Joseph Willett ...	Nashua	39	"	Laborer	Canada	Jules	1	Rev. J. M. Bazin,
		Mar. A. DeRoche...	Lawrence, Mss.	26	"	Mill operative.	Pr. Edwards, Isl..	Pierre	1	Lawrence, Mass.
10	Nashua, N. H	Charles P. Hall....	Nashua	27	"	R. R. employee	Mooers, N. Y.	George F.....	1	Rev. Wm. P. Niles,
		Edna A. Fortier...	Nashua	26	"	Shoe operative.	Woodsville, N. H..	Horace	1	Nashua.
11	Nashua, N. H	Fred H. Vinal.....	Lowell, Mass...	43	"	R. R. engineer.	Lowell, Mass.....	Thomas	2	Rev. Edward C. Strout,
		Nellie S. Dodge....	Nashua	32	"	Card shop emp.	Hudson, N. H.....	Isaac W. Hall....	2	Nashua.
11	Nashua, N. H	Louis J. Potvin....	Lowell, Mass...	20	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.....	Frederick	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Eva E. Houle.....	Nashua	23	"	At home.....	Nashua	Frank	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Emery Cormier....	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Victor	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Georgianna Delude.	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	B. Leroy Woodbury.	Nashua	20	"	Clerk	Nashua	Edgar C.....	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Mary L. Sanders...	Nashua	19	"	At home.....	Nashua	Charles H.....	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 12	Nashua, N. H	Walter H. Classon..	Nashua	21	W	Loom fixer....	Nashua	Charles W.....	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin, Nashua.
		Alice H. Weston....	Nashua	21	"	Telephone girl.	Waterville, Mass..	Charles E.....	1	
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Herbert B. Bingham	Nashua	33	"	Jeweler	Nashua	Belding D.....	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin, Nashua.
		Susie J. Ellison...	Nashua	25	"	At home.....	Nashua	George C.....	1	
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Joseph A. Archung.	Boston, Mass..	27	"	Machinist	Salem, Mass.....	Joseph	1	Fred'k D. Runnells, J. P., Nashua.
		Josephine Abbott...	Boston, Mass.	28	"	Shoemaker ...	Portland, Me.....	James O'Connell..	2	
" 15	Merr'k, N. H.	Edward M. George..	Nashua	43	"	Machinist	Bennington, N. H..	Hezekiah B.....	2	J. F. Willoughby, J. P., Merrimack, N. H.
		Cora I. Towns....	Thornt's Ferry	39	"	Housekeeper ..	Fitchburg, Mass..	William Wells....	2	
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Arthur A. Whitten.	Nashua	29	"	Wood worker..	Maine	Albert	1	David E. Dunham, Portland, Me.
		Hattie E. Pierce...	Nashua	18	"	Housework ...	Londonderry	Joseph	1	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Koeng.....	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Austria	Peter	1	Rev. T. Finning, Nashua.
		Emilia Madair.....	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Austria	Henry	1	
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Chas. F. Desmarais	Nashua	29	"	Shoemaker ...	St. Albans, Vt.....	Alexander	1	Rev. M. J. Moher, Nashua.
		Mary Broderick...	Nashua	28	"	Clerk	Nashua	Patrick	1	
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Harry Anthony	Tewksbury, Ms.	26	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Richard	1	Rev. H. C. Speed, Nashua.
		Lucy J. Weston...	Nashua	27	"	Nurse	Dunstable	James	1	
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Michaud....	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. Daniel E. Gorman, Nashua.
		Clara Terrien.....	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative.	Plattsburg, N. Y..	Xavier	1	
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Albert M. Rand...	Warner, N. H..	24	"	Hotel prop....	Vermont	True	1	Rev. Edward C. Strout, Nashua.
		Alice M. Newton...	Nashua	25	"	At home.....	Bakersfield, Vt....	Frank	1	
" 19	Nashua, N. H	George A. McCubrey	Fullerton, Cal..	35	"	Oil well driller	Caribou, Me.....	David J.....	1	Rev. C. Richardson, Nashua.
		Rose M. Robinson..	Nashua	27	"	At home.....	Wakefield, N. H...	George F.....	1	
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Edward G. Davidson	Lowell, Mass...	30	"	R. R. fireman.	Lebanon, N. H....	William O.....	1	Geo. F. Jackson, J. P., Nashua.
		Hattie E. Allard...	Lebanon, N. H.	25	"	At home.....	Quintown	William Sweet....	2	
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Oliver H. Perry, Jr.	Charlest'n, Ms.	36	"	Real est. dealer	Chelsea, Mass....	Oliver H.....	1	Rev. Geo. A. Reed, Concord, N. H.
		Alice P. Hutchinson	Somerville, Ms.	29	"	Bookkeeper ...	Wilton, N. H.....	James H.....	1	
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Herbert E. Wells...	Nashua	26	"	Machinist	Barton, Vt.....	George W.....	1	Rev. C. W. Dockrill, Nashua.
		Rose N. Connors...	Nashua	23	"	Shoe operative.	Sciota, N. Y.....	Wilber N. Olena..	2	
" 22	Nashua, N. H	William Phillips...	Concord	33	"	Baker	Pr. Edward Island	James H.....	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Cora A. McCann...	Nashua	39	"	At home.....	Florida, Mass.....	Orrin E. Averill..	2	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
June 22	Nashua, N. H	William McCarthy.	Nashua	42	W	Moulder	Ireland	Richard	2	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Margaret Aubertine.	Nashua	41	"	Housekeeper	Ireland	John Whalen	2	Nashua.
" 23	Man't'r, N. H	Mart Makalovitch	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Adam	1	Rev. P. Fischer,
		Husine Tataronouka	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Stasij	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	George B. Bills	Nashua	29	"	Machinist	Nashua	Otis	1	Rev. E. C. Strout,
		Belle Watkins	Nashua	40	"	Artist	Walpole, N. H.	Frederick	2	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	David Archambault.	Nashua	48	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Misael	2	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Philena Boisvert	Nashua	38	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph Lefebvre	2	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Leroy A. Hardy	Nashua	17	"	Machinist	Nashua	Nat	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Mary E. Elliott	Nashua	17	"	Counter shop	Littleton, Mass.	Rufus A.	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Warren B. Nelson	Nashua	27	"	Bank clerk	Nashua	William	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Mabelle L. Griswold	Nashua	24	"	Copyist	Nashua	Horace D.	1	Nashua.
" 27	Clar't, N. H.	Oscar P. Johnson.	Nashua	27	"	Plumb. business	Tyngsboro, Mass.	Charles A.	1	Rev. O. W. Craig,
		Evangeline B. West.	Nashua	25	"	Shoemaker	Fairlee, Vt.	Melvin B.	1	Claremont, N. H.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Charles H. Miller	Nashua	43	"	Painter	Lewiston	Augustus	3	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Mary Thelma Tuttle	Nashua	42	"	Housekeeper	Scotland	James Moore	3	Nashua.
July 1	Nashua, N. H	Philippe Turcotte	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Apolline Levesque	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Alfred	1	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Beaudoin	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Treffle	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Cordelia Gelinas	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Onesime	1	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	James I. Dean	Nashua	42	"	Clerk	Michigan	John	2	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Lea Beaulieu	Nashua	23	"	Weaver	Canada	Remi	1	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	Clement Gagnon	Nashua	38	"	Laborer	Canada	Michel	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Emma Viens	Nashua	30	"	At home	Canada	Toussaint	1	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	George J. Phelan	Nashua	25	"	Cigarmaker	Ireland	Patrick	1	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Grace Robinson	Nashua	20	"	Shoe operative.	Boston	Edward L.	1	Nashua.
" 1	Nashua, N. H	George A. Adams	Nashua	25	"	Paper maker	St. Louis, Mo.	William F.	1	Rev. E. C. Strout,
		Ethel May Stanley	Nashua	20	"	At home	So. Norridgewock	Fred C.	1	Nashua.
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Deschenes	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Lewiston, Me.	Alfred	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Marie L. Plourde	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
July 2	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Dube	Nashua	22	W	Shoemaker	Canada	Antoine	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Virginie Plourde	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Joseph	1	
" 2	Nashua, N. H	George A. Trudeau	Lowell, Mass.	29	"	Clerk	Champlain, N. Y.	Dalma B.	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Alex. Lapointe	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Cashier	Canada	Ludger	1	
" 3	Nashua, N. H	David Smith	Lowell, Mass.	21	"	Machinist	Lowell, Mass.	David	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Thomina Mutter	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	At home	Scotland	John	1	
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Andrey Adamonitz	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Martin	1	Rev. F. Frederick, Manchester, N. H.
		Z. Chesnolavitcz	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Mike	1	
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Beaulieu	Nashua	18	"	Laborer	Canada	Nazaire	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Marie A. Pommerloe	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Francois Lapointe	Fraserville, Ca.	21	"	Clerk	Canada	Benjamin	1	Rev. Louis David, Nashua.
		Eva Dionne	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Achilles	1	
" 14	Man't'r, N. H	Szcesnulienica	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Russia	William	1	Rev. P. Fischer, Manchester, N. H.
		Rosa Nazaika	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Thomas E. Berrett	Nashua	30	"	Machinist	Saugus, Mass.	John	2	Rev. C. Richardson, Nashua.
		Cassie J. Cox	Nashua	30	"	Stitcher	Maine	Hugh Ross	2	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Thomas H. Mooney	Nashua	34	"	Electrician	Waltham, Mass.	John	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle, Nashua.
		Rose Charette	Nashua	32	"	Mill operative.	Maine	William	1	
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Eustace M. Skillings	Oakland, Me.	36	"	Stone mason.	Maine	Henry	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Julia Bickford	Oakland, Me.	36	"	At home	Oakland, Me.	Nathan Knox	2	
" 17	Nashua, N. H	William A. Powell	Lowell, Mass.	38	"	Engineer	England	John	1	Rev. E. C. Strout, Nashua.
		Maud B. Waltcrs	Lowell, Mass.	31	"	Nurse	Ottawa, Ca.	Henry	1	
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Chas. H. Knowlton	Nashua	24	"	Clerk	Nashua	Henry J.	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin, Nashua.
		Sadie M. Witham	Lynn, Mass.	26	"	Bookkeeper	Lynn, Mass.	Minot E.	1	
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Berry Hancock	Nashua	21	"	Moulder	Nova Scotia	Charles	1	Rev. H. C. Speed, Nashua.
		Lottie Messon	Nova Scootia	18	"	Laundress	Nova Scotia	Charles	1	
" 21	Nashua, N. H	John Morris	Nashua	29	"	Bar tender	Russia	Jacob	1	Rev. Gilbert Dolan, Nashua.
		A. Matzinkavitch	Nashua	20	"	Housework	Russia	....	1	
" 22	Nashua, N. H	James M. Sillers	Nashua	34	"	Bookbinder	Canada	Angus	1	Rev. C. Richardson, Nashua.
		Alice L. Wheeler	Nashua	25	"	Clerk	Hollis, N. H.	Augustus	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
July 29	Nashua, N. H	Berton L. Putnam..	Nashua	28	W	Embalmer	Danvers, Mass....	Daniel	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Anna L. Robinson..	Ipswich, Mass.	28	"	At home.....	Cavendish, N. H..	Jos. E. Sylvester..	3	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Napoleon Maynard..	Nashua	29	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Dorilla Dube	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Alexandre	1	Nashua.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	R. B. Cunningham..	Wellesley, Mass	21	"	Private Sec...	Wellesley, Mass...	Richard	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Blanche M. Logan..	Boston, Mass..	19	"	At home.....	Connecticut	James	1	Nashua.
" 31	Man't'r, N. H	Howard Braun.....	Illinois	21	"	Sailor	Illinois	George	1	Geo. A. Little, J. P.,
		Alice Raleigh	Nashua	21	"	Waitress	Eastport, Me.....	Richard	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	H. L. Richardson..	Nashua	29	"	Clerk	Waitsfield, Vt.....	John N.....	1	Rev. W. P. Niles,
		C. Marion Crosby..	Nashua	25	"	Stenographer .	Philadelphia	John M.....	1	Nashua.
Aug. 4	Nashua, N. H	Jas. W. Stornaros..	Nashua	27	"	Baker	Macedonia	Nicholas	1	Rev. Papacesta Harmanda,
		M. Anastaspoulon ..	Nashua	23	"	At home.....	Macedonia	Vasele	1	Nashua.
" 7	Nashua, N. H	Geo. Cunningham...	Nashua	24	"	Machinist	St. Johns, N. B...	James	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Amy Louise Rogers	Nashua	21	"	Housework ...	Chelsea, Vt.....	Henry	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Geo. Loving Stevens	Nashua	20	"	Laborer	Woodsville, N. H..	Isaac	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Pheobe Blanchard..	Nashua	22	"	At home.....	New Brunswick...	Paul	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Adam Skill	Nashua	25	"	Foundryman ..	Russia	Wladystaw	1	Rev. Peter Fischer,
		Genevieve Zuta.....	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Joseph	1	Goffstown, N. H.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Devoe	Lowell, Mass...	29	"	Mill operative.	Maine	Charles	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mandia Minnia	Fall River, Ms.	24	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Nelson	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	John Bojdavitch....	Nashua	25	"	Mill operativc.	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Vincent Amberg,
		Olessa Borinski ...	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Joseph	1	Goffstown, N. H.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	Horace Gamache ..	Nashua	26	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Thomas	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Elmire Fraser	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Elie	1	Nashua.
" 19	Nashua, N. H	William F. Supry..	Nashua	20	"	R. R. employee	Concord, N. H....	Charles	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Leona Landry.....	Nashua	16	"	Shoe operative.	Nashua	Frank	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Francois X. Cote...	Nashua	23	"	Brakeman ...	Canada	Eusebe	1	Rev. O. Corbeil,
		Anna Salva	Nashua	19	"	Shoemaker ...	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 20	Nashua, N. H	E. J. Francois	Nashua	24	W	Mill operative	Canada	Louis	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Rose Anna Lord	Nashua	20	"	At home	Canada	Auguste	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Albert L. Jelley	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Herbert	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Emma Davis	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative	W. Chazy, N. Y.	Wilbur Recor	2	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Frank Tucker	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Lyon Mount., N. Y.	Melvin P.	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Emma Blanchard	Nashua	18	"	At home	Greenville, N. H.	Paul	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Honore Plourde	Nashua	20	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Delia Pelletier	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Louis Dube	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Fall River, Mass.	Thomas	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Philomene Marquis	Nashua	22	"	Laundress	Canada	David	1	Nashua.
" 26	Nashua, N. H	Damase	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative	Canada	Damase	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Vitaline Dion	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative	Canada	Remi	1	Nashua.
" 27	Lowell, Mass.	George Dancause	Nashua	27	"	Box maker	Canada	George	1	Rev. J. N. Jacques,
		Helene Letendre	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Lowell	Paul	1	Lowell, Mass.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Michael A. Devine	Lawrence, Mss.	34	"	Machinist	Lawrence, Mass.	Michael	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Addie George	Lawrence, Mss.	38	"	Housekeeper	Littleton, N. H.	John Provencher	2	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Geo. Hatfield, Jr.	Nashua	20	"	Pressman	Sheffield, Eng.	George	1	Thomas F. Moran, J. P.,
		Elizabeth Ryan	Milford, N. H.	21	"	At home	Milford, N. H.	James	1	Nashua.
" 30	Nashua, N. H	Michael Xygos	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative	Greece	Constas	1	Rev. Papaces Harmanda,
		Ajhrodite Antiari	Nashua	21	"	At home	Greece	George	1	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Wm. H. Richardson	Nashua	27	"	Shoe cutter	Stoneham, Mass.	George W.	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Sarah W. Robertson	Nashua	20	"	Saleslady	Nova Scotia	Donald	1	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	James L. Garcide	Nashua	54	"	Teamster	Manchester, Eng.	Walter	2	Ivory C. Eaton, J. P.,
		Prisc'a E. Plummer	Nashua	48	"	At home	Yarmouth, N. S.	Paul Johnson	2	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Armand Faubert	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Antoine	1	S. L. Halliran, J. P.,
		Marie L. Gadbois	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative	Nashua	Edouard	1	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Fred A. Leavitt	Middleboro, Ms.	29	"	Edge trimmer	Nova Scotia	John P.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Annie L. Ellis	Middleboro, Ms.	20	"	Clerk	No. Hardwick, Ms.	Charles M.	1	Nashua.
" 31	Nashua, N. H	Robert C. Gilbert	Nashua	40	"	Meat cutter	Pr. Edward Island	Owen C.	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Jose. V. Gillette	Nashua	42	"	Shoe stitcher	Dorchester, Mass.	William	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Aug. 31	Nashua, N. H	Arthur J. Keene	Rockland, Me.	24	W	R. R. employee	Rockland, Me.	Alvin L.	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Nina B. May	Rockland, Me.	31	"	At home	Rockland, Me.	J. D. Speare	2	
Sept. 1	Nashua, N. H	John Jesukavitch	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Russia	William	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle, Nashua.
		Walera' Uzkavichute	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	William	1	
" 2	Nashua, N. H	George Dugre	Nashua	25	"	Blacksmith	Canada	Esau	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Alma Charpentier	Nashua	21	"	Shoe operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Leland A. Adams	Nashua	21	"	Plumber	New York	Ira E.	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin, Nashua.
		Mabel A. Herbert		19	"	Book binder	Lowell, Mass.	Almon W.	1	
" 2	Nashua, N. H	Henry H. Burpee	Ashuelot, N.H	27	"	Machinist	Richmond, N. H.	Eugene H.	2	Rev. W. H. Bolster, Nashua.
		Mabel H. Alexander	Nashua	21	"	Weaver	Leominster, Mass.	Gilman	1	
" 3	Nashua, N. H	David Pinet	Nashua	28	"	Clerk	Nashua	Napoleon	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Edouardine Bourgoin	Nashua	29	"	Office clerk	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Flavius Boissineau	Nashua	22	"	Surveyor	Canada	George	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Ernestine Lafrance	Nashua	17	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Xavier	1	
" 4	Hudson, N. H	Fred Goddard	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker	Greenfield, N. H.	Charles W.	1	Rev. M. F. Johnson, Nashua.
		Laura Melvin	Nashua	23	"	At home	Hudson, N. H.	Tolford D.	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Leo Gendron	Nashua	21	"	Machinist	Lowell, Mass.	Leighton	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin, Nashua.
		Sarah Davies	Nashua	18	"	At home	England	John	1	
" 5	Lyme, N. H.	Fred W. Lovejoy	Nashua	28	"	Jeweler	Amherst, N. H.	William M.	1	Rev. John Cowan, Lyme, N. H.
		Marion H. Fairfield	Nashua	26	"	Bookkeeper	Lyme, N. H.	Payson E.	1	
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Andros Walunas	Nashua	29	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Chemas	1	Rev. Anthony Goebel, Nashua.
		Mary Tuvskiute	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Russia	George	1	
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Josephat Lozeau	Shirley, Mass.	25	"	Laborer	Canada	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Marianna Aubut	Nashua	29	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 9	Nashua, N. H	Arthur Gagnon	Salem, Mass.	27	"	Machinist	Canada	Jacques	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Eva Langevin	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Warren, Mass.	Jean Bte.	1	
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Geo. A. Gardener	Nashua	32	"	R. R. engineer	Nashua	Charles H.	1	Rev. H. C. Speed, Nashua.
		Mertie A. Hale	Nashua	28	"	At home	Rindge, N. H.	Charles E.	1	
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Charles Prew	So. Fram. Ms.	21	"	Teamster	Nashua	Charles	1	Rev. C. Richardson, Nashua.
		Etta Kimball	Lowell, Mass.	22	"	Mill operative.	New London, N. H.	Edward	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 15	Nashua, N. H	Frank Michalewicz..	Nashua	23	W	Mill operative.	Russia	Mateusz	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		Adella Czeszun	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Karol	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Jonas Akstinas	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		Liud. Ilkiavyciute..	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Dominykas	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Romauld Ciesiun ..	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Jacob	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		Zofia Bagdanovich..	Nashua	20	"	At home.....	Russia	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Appollin. Desmarais	Nashua	32	"	Shoemaker ...	St. Albans, Vt....	Alexandre	1	Rev. M. J. Mohet,
		Mary E. Clarke ...	Nashua	34	"	Shoemaker ...	Nashua	John	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Anthony Jacques .	Millbury, Mass	45	"	Barber	Canada	Joseph	2	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Delima King	Millbury, Mass.	43	"	At home.....	Canada	John Lapan	2	Nashua.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	William C. Adams.	Nashua	31	"	Clerk	Vergennes, Vt....	Pollaus N.....	1	Rev. W. P. Niles.
		Cath. K. Carmichael	Nashua	24	"	At home.....	Nova Scotia	Isaac	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Mike Tataronitz ...	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Stanis	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		Annie Goonbravitch	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Thomas	1	Nashua.
" 22	Nashua, N. H	Wincas Yudicas ...	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Stanislowas	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		Tarase Yonikute ..	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Adomas	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Joseph C. Gagner ..	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Oakdale, Mass....	Albert	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Rosanna Souci	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Donat	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	Norbert Bourbeau..	Nashua	44	"	R. R. employee	Canada	Abraham	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Exzille L. Boule...	Nashua	48	"	At home.....	Canada	Victor Lemery....	2	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Clarence A. Hobart.	Nashua	24	"	Clerk	Brookline, N. H..	William A.....	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Addie Jeannotte ...	Nashua	21	"	School teacher.	Nashua	Cornelius	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	How. P. Jeannotte.	Nashua	29	"	Veterinarian .	Nashua	Cornelius	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Marion Farnsworth.	Nashua	22	"	Stenographer .	Nashua	James	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Eugene F. Bearce..	Chelsea, Mass..	33	"	Postal clerk...	Chelsea, Mass....	Charles E.....	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Orra L. Hopkins ..	Nashua	25	"	At home.....	Nashua	William C.....	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Chas. H. Batchelder	Haverhill, Mss.	29	"	Shoemaker ...	Chester, N. H.....	Thomas	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Mary C. Birchall..	Nashua	21	"	Shoemaker ...	England	Thomas	1	Nashua.
" 26	Man't'r, N. H	A. W. D. Burnham.	Nashua	34	"	Drug clerk...	Gloucester, Mass.	Edward E.....	1	Rev. J. B. Lemon,
		Cora L. Parker....	Nashua	36	"	Bookkeeper ...	Lyndeboro, N. H..	John T.....	1	Manchester, N. H.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Sept. 28	Nashua, N. H	Ralph P. Peabody..	Danvers, Mass.	27	W	Driver	Danvers, Mass....	William M.....	2	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Annie J. Kent.....	Salem, Mass...	27	"	At home.....	Peabody, Mass....	Michael Murray..	2	Nashua.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Simon Tubinis	Nashua	39	"	Mill operative.	Russia	William	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		L. Andrulionutie ..	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Simon	1	Goffstown, N. H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Wencus.....	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Peter	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		Anelka Bartkewicze.	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	Goffstown, N. H.
" 29	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Kedix	Nashua	25	"	Rubber oper...	Russia	Joseph	1	Rev. Raphael Pfisterer,
		Zofia Tatarounas ..	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Stanilas	1	Goffstown, N. H.
Oct. 1	Nashua, N. H	Edouard Marotte...	Nashua	21	"	Laborer	Nashua	Moise	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Victoria Garant ...	Nashua	19	"	At home.....	Canada	Peter	1	Nashua.
". 2	Nashua, N. H	Frederick Kerr	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Lowell, Mass.....	John	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Josephine Aubut....	Lowell, Mass..	20	"	Mill operative.	Lowell, Mass.....	James	1	Nashua.
" 3	Nashua, N. H	Albert McGovern...	New Orl'ns, La	26	"	Travelling man	New Orleans.....	Edward	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Marion E. Wayland.	Philadelp'a, Pa	24	"	At home.....	Philadelphia, Pa..	John	1	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Clarence E. Bailey..	Haverhill, Ms..	29	"	Shoemaker ...	Bedford, N. H....	Eugene	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Ethel M. Hammond.	Haverhill, Ms..	24	"	.....	Manchester, N. H.	Frank A. Pherson.	2	Nashua.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Frank Mieszkinis ..	Nashua	24	"	Restau't keeper	Russia	Jacubas	1	Rev. Boniface Reger,
		Z. Bakanauckiute ..	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Simon	1	Goffstown, N. H.
" 6	Nashua, N. H	Fred Tassinari ...	Nashua	23	"	Shoemaker ...	Italy	Joseph	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Alice Trombly	Nashua	18	"	At home.....	New York.....	Isaac	1	Nashua.
" 9	Groton, Mass.	Cor. E. Sullivan ..	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Dennis	1	Rev. C. A. Finnergan,
		Mary L. Bywater..	Groton, Mass.	23	"	Housework ...	Groton	James	1	Groton, Mass.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Jos Courtemanche..	Nashua	24	"	Laborer	Nashua	Joseph	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Evangeline Dupont..	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Pierre Desroleau..	2	Nashua.
" 13	Nashua, N. H	James Milacrenos..	Nashua	34	"	Laborer	Greece	Varcel	1	Rev. Constan. Caramantos,
		Helen Vlaho	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Greece	Anastas	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Jean Desrochers ..	Nashua	23	"	Laborer	Kelleyville, N. Y..	Edward	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Sophie Dionne ...	Nashua	39	"	Mill operative.	New York.....	Pierre	1	Nashua.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	William H. Drumm	Salem, Mass...	36	"	Shoe worker...	Townsend, Mass..	Richard	2	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Minnie C. Morahan.	Nashua	22	"	Nurse	Nashua	Patrick	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Mar'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 14	Nashua, N. H	Jean Bte. Blanchette	Nashua	24	W	Mill operative.	Canada	Jean Bte	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Marie Girard	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Francis	1	Nashua.
" 15	Nashua, N. H	Walter T. Ashley	Nashua	25	"	Salesman	Springfield, Mass.	George A.	1	Rev. C. Richardson,
		Bel Janet Kennedy.	Nashua	27	"	School teacher.	Somerville, Mass.	William H.	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Geo. W. Boutelle	Nashua	37	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua	Landon H.	1	Rev. C. Richardson,
		Josephine J. Moore.	Nashua	28	"	Clerk	Nashua	Frank W.	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Morris Murphy	Nashua	28	"	Moulder	Ireland	Patrick	1	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Bridget O. M. Shea.	Nashua	27	"	Housework	Ireland	Jeremiah	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Lorenzo D. Logan	Nashua	22	"	Grocer	St. Johns, N. B.	Alexander	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Josie M. Banford	Manc'ter, N. H.	17	"	Mill operative.	Manchester, N. H.	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Charles B. Johonnott	Nashua	47	"	Painter	Woburn, Mass.	Ira	2	Geo. F. Jackson, J. P.,
		Mary West Webber.	Nashua	31	"	At home	Brockton, Mass.	Albert West	2	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Winslow P. Ayers	Nashua	25	"	Brakeman	Wilton, N. H.	Winslow P.	1	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Hattie E. Cook	Nashua	26	"	At home	N. Chelmsford, Ms.	Charles E. Cook.	2	Nashua.
" 19	Man't'r, N. H	Leroy A. Adams	Nashua	18	"	Machinist	Nashua	David L.	1	Rev. Adolphus Linfield,
		Mary Grace Wells	Nashua	17	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Gordon	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Frank Bandonis	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Russia	William	1	Rev. William Koellhoffer,
		Krystyna Gregas	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	William	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	A. Walentokavitch	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Mike	1	Rev. William Koellhoffer,
		A. Chesnolavitchute.	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Kasig	1	Nashua.
" 20	Nashua, N. H	Peter Tamulavitch	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Tam	1	Rev. William Koellhoffer,
		Cela MaKaravichute	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Tadews	1	Nashua.
" 21	Man't'r, N. H	Alfred Creteau	Nashua	34	"	Paper maker	Nashua	Eli	2	Rev. George A. Miller,
		Julia Ladrie	Nashua	28	"	Dressmaker	Canada	Joseph Pelletier	2	Manchester, N. H.
" 21	Nashua, N. H	Aime Lemieux	Derry N. H.	19	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Hilaire	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Elmire Bonneau	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Eusebe	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	John J. Flynn	Nashua	25	"	R. R. employee	Ireland	John	1	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Delia Benson	Nashua	24	"	Shoe operative.	Ireland	Patrick	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	William George	Nashua	20	"	Cooper	Fitchburg, Mass.	Edwin M.	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		C. Ruby Livingston	Nashua	18	"	At home	Nashua	William	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times Marr'd.	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Oct. 27	Nashua, N. H	Peter Trenouski	Nashua	25	W	Shoemaker	Russia	Peter	1	Rev. William Koellhoffer, Nashua.
		Jul. Kylukszciutie	Nashua	18	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Anton	1	
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Morris Katz	Nashua	27	"	Merchant	Russia	Israel	1	Rev. L. Goldenkoff, Nashua.
		Fannie Gilinsky	Nashua	23	"	At home	Russia	Raphael	1	
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Ernest S. Poitras	Nashua	24	"	Moulder	Canada	Onesime	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Marie April	Nashua	29	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 28	Fish'le, Mass.	Jean Bap. Parquette	Nashua	22	"	Stone cutter	Canada	Cleophas	2	Rev. E. A. Dwyer, Fisherville, Mass.
		Alphonsine Lemoine	Fisherville, Ms.	20	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Apollinaire	1	
" 28	Nashua, N. H	John J. Hogan	Nashua	40	"	Teamster	Ireland	Stephen	1	Rev. M. J. Moher, Nashua.
		Ellen M. Donnelly	Hudson, N. H.	37	"	Shoemaker	Hudson, N. H.	Eugene	1	
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Oscar Lee	Nashua	27	"	R. R. employee	Canada	Fileol	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Almira Levesque	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Pierre	1	
" 30	Man't'r, N. H	Jeremiah Leary	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Ireland	John	1	Rev. Hulett V. Piper, Manchester, N. H.
		Sarah Lacey	Nashua	26	"	Housework	Ireland	Edward	1	
" 31	Nashua, N. H	John T. Farrell	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	Clerk	Lowell, Mass.	Patrick	1	Thomas F. Moran, J. P., Nashua.
		Maude Williamson	Lowell, Mass.	18	"	Hosiery emp.	Lowell, Mass.	George	1	
Nov. 3	Nashua, N. H	Clement Trenovitch	Nashua	31	"	Laborer	Russia	Simon	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo, Nashua.
		Mary Gadyis	Nashua	27	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Karl	1	
4	Nashua, N. H	Jos. A. Langelier	Nashua	31	"	Inspector	Nashua	Come C.	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Marie L. Deschamps	Nashua	29	"	Bookkeeper	Nashua	Louis	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Ouellette	Nashua	34	"	Teamster	Canada	Joseph	2	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Clarina Caron	Nashua	34	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Lebel	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Archie	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette, Nashua.
		Adelaide Ouellette	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Alexis	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Alex. C. Taggart	Nashua	22	"	R. R. employee	Nashua	Fred E.	1	Rev. C. W. Dockrill, Nashua.
		Ethel M. Whittier	Lowell, Mass.	23	"	At home	Lowell, Mass.	Samuel D.	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Alfred H. Ledoux	Nashua	25	"	Barber	Nashua	Fred	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Victoria Manseau	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Olivier	1	
" 4	Nashua, N. H	Pantaleon Pelletier	Nashua	19	"	Shoemaker	Nashua	Francois	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard, Nashua.
		Marie Denise Paquet	Nashua	19	"	Mill hand	Canada	Hermengilde	1	

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd	Name, Residence, and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 4	Boston, Mass.	Win. N. Whitney .	Lynn, Mass....	33	W	Machinist	Ashburnham, Mass	Frank A.	1	Rev. Allen A. Stockdale,
		Mary A. McAfee...	Nashua	40	"	Nurse	St. Johns, N. B...	George Pate.....	2	Boston, Mass.
" 6	Wilton, N. H.	Willis Herrick.....	Nashua	21	"	Surveyor	Rochester, N. H...	Charles	1	Rev. Ray S. Hubbard,
		Lucie Stiles	Wilton, N. H..	20	"	At home.....	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	David	1	Wilton, N. H.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	David Trombly	Tyngsboro, Ms.	35	"	Laborer	Canada	George	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Minnie Silva	Tyngsboro, Ms.	26	"	Housekeeper ..	Canada	Louis Caron	2	Nashua.
" 8	Nashua, N. H	Joseph Delorey	Nashua	62	"	Blacksmith ...	Nova Scotia.....	William	2	Rev. E. E. Buckle,
		Catherine Delorey ..	Nova Scotia...	51	"	At home.....	Nova Scotia.....	Thomas Gorman..	2	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	William Petrosky...	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Peter	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Agnes Bartsutie ...	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Alex. Pevovarsky ..	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Austria	Joseph	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Zuzanna Sleva	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Austria	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 10	Nashua, N. H	Lew. KarsoKas....	Nashua	26	"	Laborer	Russia	Antonl	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Mikala Krusute ...	Nashua	19	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Tomas	1	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Percy Broad	Nashua	27	"	Conductor	England	Alfred W.....	1	Rev. E. C. Strout,
		Cora Kelley	Nasbua	38	"	Housekeeper ..	N. Y. State.....	Debras Kelley	2	Nashua.
" 11	Nashua, N. H	Sherman F. Chase..	Nashua	25	"	Cooper	Hollis, N. H.....	Frank C.....	1	Rev. H. C. Speed,
		Alice May Adams..	Nashua	22	"	Bookkeeper ..	Epping, N. H.....	David L.....	1	Nashua.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Frank P. Johnson..	Haverhill, Mass	24	"	Shoe cutter...	Bradford, Mass...	Francis P.....	1	Rev. Elwin Hitchcock,
		Amy J. Boynton...	Nashua	27	"	Shoe stitcher..	Hollis, N. H.....	John	1	Manchester, N. H.
" 12	Nashua, N. H	Daniel E. Sughrue..	Nashua	30	"	Moulder	Ireland	Daniel	1	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Catherine Sullivan..	Nashua	27	"	Housework ...	Ireland	John	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	William Traversy ..	Lowell, Mass..	40	"	Shoemaker ...	Lowell, Mass.....	William	2	H. P. Greeley, J. P.,
		Malvina Ouellette ..	No. Chem. Ms.	32	"	At home.....	Canada	Francois	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	William Nixon	Cambridge, Ms.	20	"	Sawyer	Cambridge, Mass..	William	1	Rev. E. C. Strout,
		Adelaide Lynch ...	Cambridge, Ms.	20	"	Shoemaker ...	Cambridge, Mass..	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Kost. Symonowicz..	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Ludwik	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Juzefa Glinska	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Russia	William	1	Nashua.
" 18	Nashua, N. H	Alfred Laporte	Nashua	21	"	Sawyer	Lebanon, N. H....	Frank	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J P.,
		Margaret Shanaban.	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Patrick	1	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age in Years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 20	Nashua, N. H	Joseph W. Burns	Nashua	24	W	Motorman	Hollis, N. H.	Brooks P.	1	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Beatrice Benson	Nashua	26	"	Housework	Ireland	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 23	Nashua, N. H	C. Hovhannessian	Nashua	26	"	Shoemaker	Turkey	Hovhanness	1	Rev. H. Porenthanian,
		S. K. Tzadoorian	Nashua	21	"	At home	Turkey	Kevork	1	Lynn, Mass.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Jozeph Simkewicz	Nashua	27	"	Laborer	Russia	Kostanta	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Liudwika Olekowska	Nashua	23	"	Mill operative.	Austria	Stiapan	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Peter Dauszevicz	Nashua	24	"	Mill operative.	Russia	John	1	Rev. Leo Tyllo,
		Agata Grigute	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Russia	Anthony	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Richard P. Lapham	Nashua	24	"	Merchant	Ellenburg, N. Y.	John	1	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Alicia N. Connor	Nashua	23	"	At home	Nashua	John W.	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Joseph L. Farber	Nashua	23	"	Laborer	Canada	Simeon	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Georgianna Hudon	Nashua	21	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Charles	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Perley E. Brissette	Nashua	25	"	Brakeman	Saranac, N. Y.	James	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Wilhelmine Babin	Nashua	22	"	Clerk	Lyon Mt., N. Y.	Alfred	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Auguste Levesque	Nashua	28	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Achille	1	Rev. H. A. Lessard,
		Justine Ouellette	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	J.-Bap. St. Laurent	Nashua	28	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Leon	1	Rev. J. B. H. V. Milette,
		Amanda Belanger	Nashua	22	"	Mill operative.	Canada	Denis	1	Nashua.
" 25	Concord, N. H	Noe Bourassa	Nashua	23	"	Shoemaker	Canada	Napoleon	1	Rev. William Ramsden,
		Laura Lapierre	Manc'ter, N. H.	19	"	Mill operative.	Suncook, N. H.	Joseph	1	Concord, N. H.
" 25	Hudson, N. H	Joseph Leclair	Nashua	21	"	Box maker	Nashua	Samuel	1	Rev. E. F. Blanchard,
		Lillian Jambard	Nashua	20	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Frank	1	Hudson, N. H.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Eudore Dupont	Nashua	38	"	Moulder	Canada	Alari	2	Rev. J. B, H. V. Milette,
		Ida Gravel	Nashua	31	"	Mill operative.	Nashua	Joseph	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Alphonso R. Brown	Nashua	35	"	Brakeman	N. Chelmsford, Ms.	Roscaveous	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		Edna Amina Terrell	Nashua	23	"	At home	Nashua	Albert W.	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	George Tong	Nashua	24	"	Teamster	London, Eng.	Harry	1	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Delia Flynn	Nashua	24	"	Housework	Ireland	John	1	Nashua.
" 27	Nashua, N. H	Pliney E. Fifield	Nashua	35	"	Foreman paint.	Mooers, N. Y.	Joel	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Mina Frost	Nashua	32	"	At home	Rye, N. H.	John	2	Nashua.

Marriages Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of marriage.	Age in years.	Color of each.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Name of Father of each.	Times marr'd.	Name, Residence and Official Station of Person by whom married.
Nov. 27	Nashua, N. H	Thomas F. Foley ..	Nashua	36	W	Plumber	Nashua	Thomas	1	Rev. M. J. Moher,
		Mary F. Clark	Nashua	25	"	Mill operative.	Pr. Edward Island	Michael	1	Nashua.
Dec. 10	Nashua, N. H	Felix Sumpter	Nashua	49	"	Concreter	Worcester, Mass..	Pascal	2	Rev. W. H. Bolster,
		Margaret Hales ...	Nashua	51	"	Housekeeper ..	England	William	2	Nashua.
" 12	Derry, N. H.	Emri W. Clark	Nashua	61	"	Contractor ...	Peterboro, N. H...	Emri	2	Rev. John H. Nichols,
		Sarah Jane Roble..	Derry, N. H...	51	"	Housekeeper ..	Londonderry, N. H.	Isaac Kimball....	2	Derry, N. H.
" 14	Nashua, N. H	Albert N. Adams...	Nashua	20	"	Shipping clerk.	Epping, N. H....	David L.....	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Millie'nt E. Maynard	Nashua	18	"	Bookkeeper ...	E. Pepperell, Mass.	William W.....	1	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Herman Cherry ...	Nashua	24	"	R. R. fireman.	London, Eng.....	Henry	1	Rev. Hazen Conklin,
		Ethel Lorrette	Nashua	22	"	At home.....	Nashua	Edward S. Lincoln	2	Nashua.
" 16	Nashua, N. H	Durvill F. Cherriel.	Boston, Mass..	32	"	Cook	Cavendish, Vt....	Francis E.....	2	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Viola A. Richardson	Fitchburg, Mss.	30	"	Housework ...	Cambridgeport, Ms.	Arthur L. Ide....	2	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	Franklin P. Clough.	Lowell, Mass..	55	"	Moulder	Epping, N. H....	Ezekiel	2	Rev. M. F. Johnson,
		Catherine N. Morse.	Lowell, Mass..	55	"	Mill operative.	Phildalephia, Pa..	A. FitzSimmons..	2	Nashua.
" 17	Nashua, N. H	John H. Cheever...	Melrose, Mass.	37	"	Clerk	Dover, N. H.....	Joseph	1	Rev. H. H. Mott,
		May Gill	Melrose, Mass.	31	"	At home.....	Providence, R. I..	John	1	Nashua.
" 24	Wor's'ter, Vt.	Frank H. Weston..	Nashua	22	"	Laborer	Dunstable, Mass..	James E.....	1	Rev, Hazen Conklin,
		Sarah Eva Dodge..	Worcester, Vt.	18	"	.....	Calais, Vt.....	Howard C.....	1	Nashua.
" 24	Nashua, N. H	Edward E. Wheeler.	Nashua	30	"	Cooper	Connecticut	Augustus E.	2	Rev, Hazen Conklin,
		Grace F. McCloud..	Nashua	29	"	Knitter	Hollis, N. H.....	Aug. E. Wheeler..	2	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Charles C. Travis..	Chelsea, Mass.	43	"	Moulding mnfr.	New Brunswick...	Oliver	2	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Agnes Maddocks....	Chelsea, Mass.	32	"	Bookkeeper ...	Palmyra, Me.....	Fred	1	Nashua.
" 25	Nashua, N. H	Llewellyn Chesley..	Haverhill, Mass	41	"	Shoe cutter...	Wolfeborough, N.H.	L. A.....	2	Rev. C. Richardson,
		Mattie F. Sullivan..	Nashua	30	"	Shoemaker ...	Nashua	B. A. Davis.....	2	Nashua.
" 26	Milford, N. H	Emmett A. Hamlin.	Nashua	22	"	Shoemaker ...	N. Y. State.....	Moses	1	Rev. Geo. F. Marshall,
		Josephine Lyons....	Milford, N. H.	18	"	Housekeeper ..	Milford, N. H.....	John	1	Milford, N. H.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Raymond L. Fowle.	Marblehead, Ms	20	"	Trav. salesman	Marblehead, Mass.	William P.....	1	Arthur L. Cyr, J. P.,
		Mildred T. Hayes..	Somerville, Ms.	19	"	At home.....	Nobleboro, Me....	James F.....	1	Nashua.
" 28	Nashua, N. H	Fred H. Whittemore	Quincy, Mass..	23	"	Cashier	Malden, Mass.....	Edgar A.....	1	Rev. Wm. H. Bolster,
		Edith G. Coyle.....	Quincy, Mass..	24	"	School teacher.	Quincy, Mass.....	John	1	Nashua.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H., for the Year Ending December 31, 1907.

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan.	1	Frank A. Cornock	56	10	..	Lowell, Mass	M	W	D	Farmer	James Cornock	Rachel Cowley	Valvular heart disease.
"	2	George Zalonis	32	..	..	Russia	"	"	M	Merchant	George Zalonis	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	4	Joseph Ouellette	67	..	..	Canada	"	"	"	Laborer	Charles Ouellette	Adeline Pelletier	Pericarditis
"	4	Frank Tomalavitch	1	7	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	William Tomalavitch	....	Acute Bronchitis
"	5	Nancy M. Barber	.	.	..	Nashua	F	"	D	At home	Thomas Bowers	Betsey T. Conrey	Pneumonia
"	5	Joseph Gauthier	38	..	..	Canada	M	"	M	Carpenter	....	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	5	Dustin L. Wright	9	3	19	Hollis, N. H.	"	"	S	At home	D. J. Wright	Lucy F. Lawrence	Appendicitis
"	6	Thomas Downey	43	..	..	Nashua	"	"	M	Policeman	Thomas Downey	Margaret Carey	Pneumonia
"	6	Jeremiah O'Connor	60	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Laborer	....	....	Valvular heart disease.
"	6	Arthur Gagnon	1	1	18	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Eugene Gagnon	Alice Tardy	Bronchitis
"	7	Bary Hooakanian	..	2	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Mirak Hooakanian	Kegoahe Bogasian	Diarrhoea
"	8	Georgianna Richard	71	2	21	Canada	F	"	W	At home	Remi Michaud	Julie Gagnon	Valvular heart disease.
"	8	Rose Dillon	43	..	..	Rutland, Vt.	"	"	S	Clerk	Edward Dillon	Bridget Halloran	Gastro-enteritis
"	8	Charles W. Brown	30	11	7	Montpelier, Vt.	M	"	"	Printer	Edward N. Brown	Nancy M. Devine	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
"	10	Dennis Murphy	34	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Laborer	Daniel Murphy	Norah Shea	Acute pneumonia
"	10	Mary Birchall	28	..	..	Ireland	F	"	"	Shoe operative.	Patrick Birchall	....	Uraemic convulsions
"	10	Andrew Landry	24	6	13	New Hampshire	M	"	"	Wood worker.	George F. Landry	Malvina Beauregard.	Quick consumption
"	11	Gladys S. Avery	..	..	2	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Sherwood T. Avery.	Liller F. Jones	Natural causes
"	13	Rodrique Desclos	44	..	..	Canada	M	"	"	Operative	Charles Desclos	Petranile Duford	Pneumonia
"	16	Aurore Guillmett	13	..	..	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Joseph Guillmett	Adeline Deschenes	Heart disease
"	17	Chellis O. Collins	62	3	21	Bakersfield, Vt.	M	"	M	Overseer	Samuel Collins	Mary Stone	Lagrippe
"	18	Anna Leclair	4	4	18	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Joseph Leclair	Hermine Dube	Nephritis
"	18	Ethel M. Badger	19	3	22	Nashua	"	"	"	School girl	Henry E. Badger	....	Bright's disease
"	18	Hazel Phelps	..	.	3	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Brooks W. Phelps	Daisie B. Dean	Heart disease
"	18	Alfred Jambard	30	7	19	Nashua	M	"	"	Frakeman	Louis Jambard	Edwidge J. Gagne	Railroad accident
"	19	Nancy Woodward	75	11	23	Merrimack	F	"	W	At home	H. M. Humphrey	Sarah E. Hills	Nephritis
"	19	Delphis Chasse	..	..	4	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Delphis Chasse	....	Infantile debility
"	20	Fred Page	34	..	..	Nashua	"	"	M	....	William Page	Martha Lee	Pneumonia
"	21	Hannah Bullock	92	5	7	Bedford, N. H.	F	"	S	Painter	Barton Bullock	Betsey Harris	Heart disease
"	22	Harriet W. Collins	80	2	12	Warner, N. H.	"	"	W	At home	Phillip Colby	Lucinda Seavey	Capillary bronchitis

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Color.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Jan. 22	Marie R. L. Asselin	..	3	4	Nashua	F	W	S		Joseph Asselin	Antoinette Faubert	Pneumonia
" 23	Gertrude L. Seymour	..	5	15	Nashua	"	"	"		Thomas E. Seymour	Maude E. Eaton	Natural causes
" 23	Germain Gagnon	..	11	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Michael Gagnon	Rose Anna Gagnon	Meningitis
" 24	Thomas McDermott	63	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Moulder	Thomas McDermott		Pneumonia
" 24	Juliette Bolduas	1	9	3	Haverhill, Mass.	F	"	S		Hyacinthe Bolduas	Rose Magoon	Diphtheria
" 24	James Fagan	63	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	Boiler maker	James Fagan		Pneumonia
" 26	Joseph E. T. Levesque	..	5	18	Nashua	"	"	S		Desire Levesque	Marcelia Grenier	Acute indigestion
" 26	Flora Fortin	..	..	1	Nashua	F	"	"		Eusebe Fortin	Flora Gondreau	Lack of vitality
" 26	William W. Maynard	38	3	21	Bridgewater, Vt.	M	"	M	Shoe cutter	Charles Maynard	Mary Tarbell	Typhoid pneumonia
" 26	Albert Laplante	..	3	10	Nashua	"	"	S		Albert Laplante	Rosilda Tetreault	Acute nephritis
" 29	Hannah McBride	70	..	..	Ireland	F	"	M	At home			Pneumonia
" 29	Samuel N. Bailey	75	..	..	Wilton, N. H.	M	"	"	Gate tender	Herbert Bailey	Almira Straw	Heart failure
" 30	Jaste Backer	..	7	..	Nashua	F	"	S		Thomas Backer	I. Walerta	Pneumonia
" 30	Louis Caron	39	..	..	Canada	M	"	W	Laborer	Louis Caron	Elizabeth Labree	R. R. accident
" 31	Romeo St. Jean	1	4	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Paul St. Jean	Armanda Marquis	Meningitis
Feb. 1	Harvey Plourde	..	8	21	Nashua	"	"	"		Michel Plourde	Obeline Lavoie	Marasmus
" 1	Henry Ainscow	72	3	10	Manchester, Eng.	"	"	W	Retired	James Ainscow		Heart disease
" 2	Calvin T. Robinson	69	6	7	Nashua	"	"	"	Farmer	Allen Robinson	Eunice Moore	Cardiac exhaustion
" 2	Patrick Fallon	44	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Retired			Diabetes mellitus
" 3	Joseph Flather	69	10	2	Bradford, Eng.	"	"	M	Manufacturer	Mark Flather	Helen Hodgson	Pneumonia
" 5	Julia T. Gray	76	9	10	Middlebury, Vt.	F	"	W		Lucius Tilden		Spinal Sclerosis
" 5	Valeria Gadbout	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Anselme Gadbout	Marilda Boule	Stillborn
" 6	Jeremiah D. Sullivan	60	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	Laborer			Heart disease
" 7	Margaret M. Mallon	71	4	20	Malone, N. Y.	F	"	W	At home	Phillip Clark	Lusetta Clark	Gastritis
" 9	Joseph Levesque	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Joseph Levesque	Alida Laflamme	Stillborn
" 9	Louisa Collette	59	11	28	N. Y. State	F	"	W	At home	Bartholomy Gagnon	Philomene Fortin	Carcinomia
" 10	Sarah O'Brien	64	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Housewife			Chronic bronchitis
" 10	Philip E. Ober	..	3	10	Hudson, N. H.	M	"	S		Charles F. Ober	Edith M. Phillips	Acute meningitis
" 10	Angela A. Stickney	67	..	..	Rockingham, Vt.	F	"	W	At home	Benj. Kayner	Grace Wallace	Myocarditis
" 11	Allene G. Atwood	..	..	8	Nashua	"	"	S		Frank S. Atwood	M. Ethel Dustin	Congestion of lungs

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Feb. 12	David M. Major	82	..	..	Derry, N. H.	M	W	M	Machinist	David Major	Azubak Sexton	Organic heart disease
" 13	Alf. M. Archambault	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Alf. A. Archambault	Corinne Menard	Stillborn
" 14	Emma F. Robbins	53	6	18	Milford	F	"	W	At home	Hezek'h P. Hamblett	Sarah Wood	Broncho pneumonia
" 14	Mary E. Riggs	62	7	16	Newcastle, N. B.	"	"	"	At home	William Mackie	Mary Lindsay	Uterine carcinoma
" 15	Johanna McKeon	67	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	At home	John Holland	——— Tobin	Cancer of breast
" 16	Harriet A. Miles	82	11	3	Cambridge, Vt.	"	"	S	At home	Patrick Miles	Laura Campbell	Cerebral hemorrhage
" 16	Harriet A. McKean	74	..	19	Nashua	"	"	M	At home	Charles H. Reed	Harriett Gleason	Myocarditis
" 18	Fred'k A. Mellen	83	3	28	Stoddard, N. H.	M	"	"	Carpenter	John Mellen	Sarah Brown	Senile dementia
" 18	Joseph L. Michaud	..	3	18	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Louis Michand	Marie Mennier	Infantile debility
" 18	Octave Gendron	55	7	28	Canada	"	"	M	Laborer	Narcisse Gendron	Marcelline Geleur	Cerebral hemorrhage
" 20	Melinda P. Moulton	62	..	..	Warren, Me.	F	"	W	At home	Oliver Libbey	Caroline Jackson	Pneumonia
" 21	Charlotte M. Aldrich	67	4	25	Brookline, N. H.	"	"	"	At home	Thomas Law	Almira McIntosh	Pneumonia
" 22	William Doyle	66	..	..	Ireland	M	"	"	Gate tender	....	....	Apoplexy
" 26	Delancy C. Cheever	62	10	16	Washington, Vt.	"	"	M	Merchant	Samuel G. Cheever	Sophia B. Dow	Cancer of face
" 26	——— Slawsby	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Abraham B. Slawsby	Sarah E. Sharp	Stillborn
" 27	Marie R. B. Rash	..	..	1	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Nelson Rash	Rose A. Labonne	Infantile debility
Mar. 1	George E. Burreby	27	8	13	Altoona, N. Y.	M	"	"	Wood worker	Frank Winn	Kate N. Leazotte	Brain abscess
" 2	Clarissa L. Loveland	44	..	..	Norwich, Vt.	F	"	"	Merchant	Charles Loveland	Clarissa A. Olds	Pernicious anaemia
" 2	Malvina Harpin	60	2	..	Canada	"	"	M	Housewife	Pierre Morin	Isabelle Desantel	Heart disease
" 3	Achilles Normand	1	4	21	Nashua	M	"	S	....	John Normand	Angelina Gonlet	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 3	Susan E. Scribner	79	7	22	Holderness, N. H.	F	"	M	At home	James Cox	Anna A. Rogers	Pneumonia
" 4	James M. McCausland	47	..	4	Gardner, Me.	M	"	W	Foreman	James McCausland	Sarah Sprague	Cancer
" 5	Isaac D. Colburn	75	5	5	Hudson	"	"	"	Clergyman	Isaac Colburn	Eldesta Pollard	Apoplexy
" 5	Blanche Carpenter	19	3	2	Nashua	F	"	S	Mill hand	Joseph Carpenter	Melina Emery	Bright's disease
" 6	Sarah E. Buttrick	73	3	..	Hudson	"	"	"	....	Abel Buttrick	Judith Burbank	Ascites
" 7	J. Hall Morse	42	1	2	Hanover, N. H.	M	"	M	Merchant	William C. Morse	Hannah Hall	Nephritis
" 7	Joseph Dionne	38	..	..	Canada	"	"	"	R. R. emp.	Antoine Dionne	Angelique Levesque	Fracture of spine
" 7	Annie A. Moriarty	28	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S	Shoe stitcher	....	....	Consumption
" 7	Horace W. Tolles	68	11	19	Nashua	M	"	M	Veterinary	Horace C. Tolles	Sophia A. Wright	Septic gall bladder
" 7	Earl H. George	20	2	14	Nashua	"	"	S	Electrician	Henry J. George	Lucinda Noyes	Typhoid pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Mar. 7	Abbie Harris	58	..	..	Greensboro, Vt.	F	W	M	Boarding house	Joseph Bodwell	Justina Rollins	Heart disease
" 7	James P. Kimball	79	7	25	Salem, N. H.	"	"	W	At home	John Pettingill	Ruth Tyler	Oldena of lungs
" 7	Clara E. Goldthwaite	53	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	At home	Calvin Goldthwaite	Flora Philbrick	Cancer of uterus
" 8	Adelard Lavigne	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	....	Adelard Lavigne	Marie A. Faubert	Stillborn
" 8	Joseph E. Brown	53	..	..	Waldboro, Me.	"	"	M	Merchant	....	....	Melancholia
" 9	Joseph Bernier	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Pierre Bernier	Lucia Sirois	Stillborn
" 9	Lucia Bernier	30	7	9	Canada	F	"	M	At home	Zephirin Bernier	Marie Cote	Uraemia
" 10	Lawrence Glynn	.	1	21	Nashua	M	"	S	....	John Flynn	Annie O'Brien	Inanition
" 10	John Jozotis	..	3	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Joseph Jozotis	....	Gastro-enteritis
" 11	Jos. A. E. St. Francis	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Edward St. Francis	Eugenie Simoneau	....
" 11	Marie Thibault	14	10	2	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Adelard Thibault	Marie Dufresnes	Tuberculosis pulmonalis
" 12	Irene Riel	3	7	7	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Joseph Riel	Phoebe Laporte	Heart failure
" 13	J. Frank Dodge	80	11	15	New Boston, N. H.	M	"	"	Retired	Jacob D. Dodge	Tryphena Colburn	Old age
" 13	Wilfrid Segouin	5	2	11	Nashua	"	"	"	....	George Segouin	Dina Levesque	Pneumonia
" 13	Jos. E. G. Lafleur	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Emilien Lafleur	Caroline Caron	....
" 14	Louis E. Gagne	..	11	14	Epping, N. H.	"	"	"	....	Alphonse Gagne	Josephine Bonenfant	Convulsions
" 14	Benonie Lesage	79	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	....	Antoine Lesage	....	Hemiflegia
" 15	Henri F. Parent	..	..	1	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Joseph Parent	Rosanna Levesque	Premature birth
" 15	Louis A. Parent	..	..	1	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Joseph Parent	Rosanna Levesque	Premature birth
" 15	Joseph Morency	82	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	Laborer	Fabien Morency	Catherine Cote	Bronchial asthma
" 16	Cecile Z Roy	..	..	2	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Philipe Roy	Corinne Lavigne	Dystocia
" 19	Gilman D. Shute	75	9	..	Littleton	M	"	W	Farmer	Nathaniel Shute	Maria Smith	Uraemia
" 19	Catherine Sullivan	68	..	..	Ireland	F	"	M	At home	....	....	Pulmonary embolism
" 20	John A. Boynton	67	7	6	Amherst, N. H.	M	"	"	Engineer	Moses Boynton	Amy Lawrence	Apoplexy
" 21	Dennis Duggan	55	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Merchant	....	....	Cancer of breast
" 21	Elizabeth M. Bellevue	53	..	..	Canada	F	"	"	Housekeeper	Paul Bellevue	Mesance Antaya	Meningitis
" 21	William Owens	37	..	..	Penacook, N. H.	M	"	S	Machinist	Peter K. Owens	Mary A. Carby	Nephritis
" 23	Raymond L. Ayotte	1	8	23	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Oneslime Ayotte	Exelia Mongeau	Croup
" 23	Marjorie E. Drury	6	1	2	Pepperell, Mass.	F	"	"	....	Walter H. Drury	Jennie B. Rice	Septis meningitis
" 24	Augustin A. Laboute	38	1	24	Vermont	M	"	M	Lumber surv'r.	Flavien Laboute	Marie O. Duclos	Pneumonia

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Mar. 24	Irene Normandin	8	2	24	Nashua	F	W	S		Pierre Normandin	Julienne Pontbriand	Croup
" 26	James McCabe	75	11	3	Nova Scotia	M	"	D	Shoemaker			Chronic bronchitis
" 26	Mattie A. Bills	30	7	2	Nashua	F	"	M	Housewife	Charles Tuck	Jennie A. Peacock	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
" 26	Roland A. Reneaud	..	1	20	Nashua	M	"	S		George Reneaud	Delia Jette	Marasmus
" 27	L. Lachance	36	..	..	Canada	"	"	"	Laborer	Felix Lachance	Arthemise Danville.	Phthsis pulmonalis
" 27	Elizabeth G. Shedd	66	11	1	Ashbyham, Mass.	F	"	W	At home	Rev. Geo. Goodyear.	Elizabeth Anderson.	Cardiac syncope
" 28	Arthur Marchant	..	7	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Joseph Marchant	Anna Demanche	Inanition
" 28	Arthur Tessier	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Ernest Tessier	Albina Leclair	Stillborn
" 28	Napoleon B. Mayo	33	..	5	Plattsburg, N. Y.	"	"	"	Mill operative.			
" 28	Olive Monier	71	..	..		F	"	W				Chronic bronchitis
" 31	Walter E. Hidden	44	4	27	Nashua	M	"	M	Jobber	Jessie B. Hidden	Rosanna J. McIntyre	Heart disease
Apr. 1	Nettie L. Hubbard	50	11	..	Derby, Vt.	F	"	W	At home	George Eagleton	Jane Clark	Cancer of intestines
" 1	Aurelia Bellerose	73	..	..	Canada	"	"	"	At home	Louis Letendre	Angele Capistrand.	Heart disease
" 1	Henry Makepeace	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Fred A. Makepeace.	Gertrude M. Graves.	Premature birth
" 3	Thomas Moriarty	70	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Mill operative.	James Moriarty		Cystitis
" 5	Luthera A. Allen	57	..	..	Amherst, N. H.	F	"	W	At home	Jacob Clark	Betsey C. Hubbard	Cancer of breast
" 5	Alfred St. Laurent	..	9	14	Nashua	M	"	S		Desire St. Laurent.	Emma Serois	Diarrhoea
" 9	Rose Jean	10	..	10	Mt. Carmel	F	"	"		Louis Jean	Anna Lavoie	Tuberculosus meningitis
" 9	Isabel A. Smith	53	7	17	Nova Scotia	"	"	M	At home	Peter Etter	Margaret ———	Exhaustion after oper.
" 9	Marie Lorette Guertin	..	5	21	Nashua	"	"	S		Ovilla Guertin	Rose A. Fontaine	Infantile debility
" 10	——— Stevens	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Edwin Stevens	Mary Hatfield	Stillborn
" 10	Paul Rossignol	2	8	8	Canada	M	"	"		Joseph Rossignol	Obeline Michaud	Membranous croup
" 10	Sarah Blanchard	84	..	..	Milford, N. H.	F	"	W		Joseph Chamberlin.	Sarah Abbott	Apoplexy
" 11	Marie L. Gendron	..	..	10	Nashua	"	"	S		Narcisse Gendron	Rose D. Belanger	Infantile debility
" 13	Hilda Lavoie	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		William Lavoie	Malvina Boulay	Premature birth
" 13	Napoleon Dumont	..	7	13	Nashua	M	"	"		Arthur Dumont	Delia Derosiers	Inanition
" 14	Joseph A. Chagnon	..	..	15	Nashua	"	"	"		Octave Chagnon	Mary Cleary	Convulsions
" 16	Clara T. Cotton	51	7	4	England	F	"	"	At home	William Cotton	Mary Ingalls	Cardiac syncope
" 16	Mary E. Marshall	79	3	4	Hartford, Vt.	"	"	W	At home	——— Rogers		Valvular heart disease.
" 17	Eva M. Knights	28	10	22	So. Lee, N. H.	"	"	S	Bookkeeper	Theodore Knights	Isidore Buck	Chronic gastric catarrh

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months	Days	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Apr. 17	Freeman A. Garland..	68	..	..	So. Berwick, Me....	M	W	M	Clerk	Nathaniel Garland..	Abigail Garland....	Valvular heart disease.
" 18	Clara Gagne.....	17	2	27	Oakdale, Mass.....	F	"	S	....	Albert Gagne.....	Victoria Avard....	Acute pul. tuberculosis.
" 21	Emma M. Price.....	48	11	27	Nashua	"	"	"	At home.....	Henry M. Price....	Alice Tuson	Tubercular consumption
" 22	Bridget Brennan.....	80	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	....	John Stanton.....	....	Heart failure.....
" 22	Viletta Hill.....	65	..	..	Londonderry, N. H..	"	"	M	Housewife ...	....	....	Valvular heart disease.
" 23	Mary Roughan.....	49	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	....	John Owens.....	....	Shock .....
" 23	——— Brown.....	..	..	1	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Jacob Brown.....	Annie Brown.....	Heart failure .....
" 23	Luke Hall.....	74	7	15	Nashua	"	"	M	Machinist ...	Jacob Hall.....	——— French.....	Cancer of bladder.....
" 23	Harriett E. Chandler.	62	6	5	Cambridgeport, Vt...	F	"	"	At home.....	Henry C. Ober.....	Eliza White.....	Rheumatism .....
" 25	Harriet E. Farley....	86	9	..	Sullivan, N. H.....	"	"	W	At home.....	George Baker.....	Eunice Whittemore..	Old age.....
" 26	Lucie Faucher.....	64	11	..	Canada	"	"	M	At home.....	Souverain Morin...	Angelique Raymond.	Heart disease.....
" 26	Amanda R. Sawyer...	71	..	..	Nashua	"	"	W	At home.....	——— Roby.....	....	Paralytic shock.....
" 26	Jessie Lampron	27	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	....	John G. Tucker....	Jenette Taylor.....	Hemorrhage .....
" 26	——— Lampron.....	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Joseph Lampron....	Jessie Tucker.....	Premature birth.....
" 27	Didyme Duchesneau..	59	8	9	Canada	M	"	M	Baker	Didyme Duchesneau.	Melina Laliberte....	Myelitis .....
" 27	Ezekiel Simon.....	48	4	13	Russia	"	"	"	Merchant	Abraham Simon....	Hattie Edelstein....	Cancer of bladder.....
" 27	Martha Eastman.....	82	1	21	Hudson, N. H.....	F	"	D	At home.....	Joseph Blodgett....	Sarah Spalding.....	Bronchial pneumonia..
" 30	Maurice Kaminsky....	2	3	..	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Nathan Kamansky..	Lizzie Partner.....	Fracture of skull.....
May 2	Lucy R. Hosmer.....	93	8	21	So. Acton, Mass.....	F	"	W	At home.....	Moses Haywood....	Dolly Robbins.....	Old age .....
" 4	Herman C. Pettee....	34	4	26	Stoughton, Mass.....	M	"	S	Merchant	Herman A. Pettee..	Nellie Brackett.....	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 4	Eugene W. Ober.....	67	..	19	Vermont	"	"	M	Retired	Henry C. Ober.....	Eliza White	Uraemic coma.....
" 5	Walter A. Dionne....	22	11	..	Bridgeport, Ct.....	"	"	"	....	Frank E. Dionne...	Eliza Charron.....	Consumption .....
" 6	Jeremiah Cocoran....	43	..	..	....	"	"	W	Brakeman	....	....	Tubercular consumption
" 7	Arthur Polk.....	25	..	..	Eastport, Me.....	"	"	S	Waiter	Warren Polk.....	Eliza Spear.....	R R. accident.....
" 7	Mary J. Stearns.....	81	4	23	Dracut, Mass.....	F	"	W	....	David Barker.....	Polly Coburn.....	Grippe and pneumonia.
" 7	Riley D. Smith.....	78	7	25	Londonderry, Vt....	M	"	"	Engineer	Bliss Smith.....	Lizzie Johnson.....	Cancer .....
" 9	Mary E. Cromble....	65	1	24	Nashua	F	"	S	At home.....	John Cromble.....	Eliza Patten.....	Pneumonia .....
" 10	Timothy Rock.....	66	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	....	....	....	Valvular heart disease.
" 11	Eliza C. Earle.....	67	..	..	Philadelphia, Pa...	F	"	"	Housewife	Michael Lawrence..	Caroline Sweetwater	Valvular heart disease.
" 12	Eugene Boucher.....	28	..	..	Canada	M	"	S	Laborer	Ludger Boucher....	Marie Laberge.....	R. R. accident.....

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H. — *Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Age. Months.	Age. Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
May 13	Gabriel Arton	..	2	1	Lowell, Mass.	M	W	S	....	Louis Arton	Marie Arton	Cholera infantum
" 15	Georgianna Gagnon	31	11	15	Nashua	F	"	M	Housewife	Pierre Lessard	Aglae Gaudette	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 16	Armand Laurendeau	..	2	12	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Arthur Laurendeau	Ida Lucas	Capillary bronchitis
" 16	Frank M. Neff	50	2	7	Nashua	"	"	D	Operative	William S. Neff	Mary A. Taibou	Acute myocarditis
" 17	John Tomalavitch	..	1	14	Nashua	"	"	S	....	John Tomalavitch	Eliza Idocauska	Dysentery
" 17	Warren D. Searles	94	..	..	Nashua	"	"	W	Farmer	James Searles	Abbie Duren	Old age
" 19	Arthur M. Lund	17	..	..	Wilton, N. H.	"	"	S	School boy	Frank W. Lund	Mattie Winham	Accidental drowning
" 20	Harry W. Tewksbury	24	11	29	Manchester	"	"	"	Bookkeeper	Chas. S. Tewksbury	Mae E. Savage	Epilepsy
" 23	Edouard Lachance	17	7	25	Suncook, N. H.	"	"	"	....	Felix Lachance	Marie Wood	Phtisis
" 24	Anne Carson	78	..	..	Ireland	F	"	W	....	James McCue	....	Ulcer of stomach
" 25	Emerie Poirier	97	9	..	Canada	M	"	S	....	Cala Poirier	Lisette Terrien	Heart failure
" 26	Marie R. Boutin	1	3	3	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Joseph Boutin	Sarah Brisson	Convulsions
" 27	James Mulligan	80	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	....	James Mulligan	....	Cardiac syncope
" 27	Zoe O. St. Michel	32	..	..	Canada	F	"	"	....	Joseph Ouellette	Philomene Bouley	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 28	Marie A. Gendron	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Prudent Gendron	Malvina Duchesneau	Stillborn
" 28	Mary C. Barnard	62	..	..	Nashua	M	"	M	At home	George P. Walton	Sally O. Robbins	Acute indigestion
" 29	Philomene Ledoux	68	..	..	Canada	F	"	"	....	M. Burelle	M. Gadbois	Heart failure
" 30	Walter A. Bostwick	..	6	24	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Herbert Bostwick	Helen Stevenson	Tubercular meningitis
" 30	Mary A. Sweeney	21	10	..	Nashua	F	"	"	At home	Peter Sweeney	Mary Kilkelly	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 30	Maggie Cruckshank	46	5	..	Scotland	"	"	M	At home	Peter Dowers	Jane Blackhall	Tumor of pancreas
June 4	Dornithilde Mignault	88	1	1	Canada	"	"	W	At home	Moses Levesque	Annetta Lebelle	Acute bronchitis
" 5	Jean B. B. Berube	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Isidore Berube	Elise Dube	Premature birth
" 5	Ovide Declos	77	8	10	Canada	"	"	M	Carpenter	Gervais Desclos	M. Fortin	Angina pectoris
" 5	Mary W. Emerson	91	3	..	Francestown, N. H.	F	"	W	At home	Alexander Wilson	Elizabeth Fairbanks	Old age
" 6	Baby Gleason	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Luke Gleason	Mary Roach	Stillborn
" 7	Freeman A. Hobart	73	5	10	Hollis, N. H.	M	"	M	Carpenter	Jonathan B. Hobart	Abigail Shattuck	Cerebral apoplexy
" 7	James G. Merriman	68	3	11	Oriskany, N. Y.	"	"	W	Agent	James Merriman	Elizabeth Goss	Locomotor ataxia
" 8	Albert Lull	85	1	20	Haverhill, Mass.	"	"	"	....	....	....	Arterio-sclerosis
" 8	Josie Usakavitch	..	..	21	Nashua	F	"	S	None	John Usakavitch	....	Infantile debility
" 9	Eva Levesque	7	3	..	Fall River, Mass.	"	"	"	....	Alfred Levesque	Priscille Valcour	Croup

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H. — *Continued.*

Date.	Disease or Cause of Death.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
June 10	Laura Beaudoin	6	1	..	....	F	W	S	....	Napoleon Beaudoin	Jeanne Laflamme	Bronchitis
" 11	Adele Cadieux	6	..	8	New Hampshire	"	"	"	....	Joseph Cadieux	Flossie Durant	Broncho pneumonia
" 11	Thomas McManus	74	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	....	Thomas McManus	....	Uraemia
" 12	Emma D. McClure	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Maxime McClure	Mary B. Donahue	Stillborn
" 12	Mary Doyle	29	9	..	Nashua	"	"	M	At home	....	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 12	Abbie E. Whittemore	43	3	27	Nashua	"	"	"	At home	Silas B. Wheeler	Laura A. Austin	Carcinoma of pancreas
" 14	Telesphore Dufour, Jr.	8	2	10	Canada, P. Q.	M	"	S	....	Telesphore Dufour	Marie Sirois	Accidental burning
" 15	Nellie McCabe	53	..	..	Malone, N. Y.	F	"	M	....	James Mullen	....	Valvular heart disease.
" 16	Ellen Warren	70	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W	At home	....	....	Chronic bronchitis
" 17	Michael Cannon	..	..	..	Ireland	M	"	....	Tinsmith	Michael Cannon	....	Chronic nephritis
" 18	Stathon Andiares	..	..	10	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Niclos Andiares	Panagiota Olahaka	Congenital hydraphalus.
" 18	Harriet E. Millard	52	3	6	New Britain, Ct.	"	"	M	At home	Henry Rhodes	Harriet Bluin	Convulsions
" 18	Marie L. Cote	..	11	23	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Russell Cole	Velma B. Cummings	Anaemia
" 18	Alice O'Neil	..	11	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Jeremiah O'Neil	Julia Sullivan	Measles
" 19	Celonie St. Martin	64	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	Housewife	Simeon Cardinal	Celonie Maynard	Cerebral hemorrhage
" 23	Baby Phippard	..	..	1	Nashua	....	....	....	....	William Phippard	Margaret Walsh	Exhaustion
" 23	James C. Burt	47	9	23	Rindge	M	"	M	Photographer	Augustus W. Burt	Hattie Carr	Bright's disease
" 24	Clarissa Messier	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	....	....	Stanislas Messier	Malvina Belanger	Cholera infantum
" 24	Ulrick H. Bouley	37	..	..	Nashua	"	"	M	....	John Bouley	....	Tubercular meningitis
" 25	Mary E. Noble	58	9	10	Dunstable, Mass.	F	"	W	....	Sumner Parker	Lucy Parker	Sarcoma
" 26	Catharine Gorman	52	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	Mill operative	John Gorman	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis.
" 26	Angelina McAdams	17	..	..	Brookline, Mass.	"	"	"	....	....	....	Valvular heart disease.
" 29	Emeline Cook	75	1	..	Eaton, N. H.	"	"	M	At home	Abner Harmon	Mary Harmon	Old age
July 1	Jean B. O. Chaput	..	..	8	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Napoleon Chaput	Anna Bourgoin	Measles
" 1	John J. Haggerty	40	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Iron moulder	Jeremiah Haggerty	Johanna Sullivan	Acute mania
" 1	Alfred W. Gatmant	3	11	17	Manchester, N. H.	"	"	"	....	Alfred Gatmant	Sadie Olena	Acute gastritis
" 3	Emma Fauteux	69	..	..	Canada	F	"	W	At home	Louis Fauteux	Julie Lapierre	Neuralgia of heart
" 7	Mary A. Crooker	36	..	..	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	M	At home	John Cassidy	Ellen Moran	Acute pul. tuberculosis.
" 8	Agnes L. March	68	..	..	New Brunswick	"	"	W	At home	James Brown	Mary Cunningham	Valvular heart disease.
" 9	Arsene Dube, Jr.	..	3	10	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Arsene Dube	Augustine Levesque.	Pulmonum Congenitum.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
July 9	Charles O'Neil	71	..	..	Ireland	M	W	W	Laborer	....	....	Angina pectoris
" 11	Mary A. Wadwell	65	..	..	Hopkinton, N. H.	F	"	"	At home	Gilman Fifield	Lestinne Houston	Valvular heart disease.
" 11	John W. Connor	51	..	..	Lowell	M	"	"	Shoe dealer	....	....	Rupture of gall bladder
" 11	Anna P. Lewis	47	..	..	Boston, Mass.	F	"	"	At home	William Phelps	....	Carcinoma of uterus
" 12	Jennie M. Wright	69	10	26	Chester, N. H.	"	"	"	At home	Jewett Burril	Mehala Seavey	Carcinoma of liver
" 13	Angeline S. Sawyer	33	7	..	Pelham, N. H.	"	"	M	At home	Samuel Rollins	Lydia A. Hassell	Intestinal obstruction
" 14	Charles W. Covey	32	4	2	Ellenburg, N. Y.	M	"	S	....	Hiram Covey	Corintha Taylor	Fracture of skull
" 16	Westley L. Davis	35	7	1	Gilford, N. H.	"	"	M	Brakeman	Emery Davis	Emma Davis	Spinal disease
" 16	Anna A. Gallpeau	..	1	2	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Louis Gallpeau	Alma Maranda	Debility
" 19	Robert Matthews	32	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	Machinist	John Matthews	Isabel Hayes	Acute appendicitis
" 20	Marie R. Michaud	..	..	9	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Arthur Michaud	Marie L. Caron	Debility
" 20	Elizabeth Aragoska	..	2	14	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Michael Aragoska	....	Debility
"	——— Mulvanity	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Michael Mulvanity	Elizabeth J. Holland	....
" 21	John J. Susenes	..	..	4	Nashua	M	"	"	....	James Susenes	....	Overdose sooth'g syrup.
" 23	Anthony Tomalavitch	..	2	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Anthony Tomalavitch	....	Diarrhoea infantile
" 25	Joseph R. Anderson	..	7	21	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Auguste Anderson.	Anita Morin	Cholera infantum
" 26	Joseph St. Onge	..	10	25	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Joseph St. Onge	Julie Levesque	Cholera infantum
" 26	Franklin Brown	24	..	25	West Acton, Mass.	"	"	"	Laborer	Samuel T. Brown	Etta Barker	Valvular heart disease.
" 27	Lumina Loranger	36	6	26	Canada	F	"	"	At home	Antoine Loranger	Julie Pouliu	Accidental
" 28	Herbert C. Otis	23	4	3	Winooski, Vt.	M	"	"	Laborer	Willis H. Otis	——— Sager	Tuberculosis
" 28	Armance E. Pelletier	..	2	25	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Jean B. Pelletier	Emelia Thiboutot	Debility
" 29	Agnes Gagnon	..	4	18	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Arsene Gagnon	Catherine Berube	Gastro-enteritis
" 30	George E. Eaton	51	..	..	Enfield, N. H.	M	"	M	Grocer	Edward P. Eaton	Diana Hadley	Locomotor ataxia
" 30	Diana Pelletier	1	1	18	....	F	"	S	....	A. Pelletier	Laura Lamarche	Acute meningitis
" 31	Arthur Raboin, Jr.	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	....	Arthur Raboin	Angelina Richer	Stillborn
Aug. 1	Andrew S. Somerville	..	11	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	John Somerville	Mary Earley	Cholera infantum
" 1	Yvonne Lavoie	..	4	..	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Alphonse Lavoie	....	Gastro-enteritis
" 1	Marie P. L. Rousselle	..	6	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Ernest Rousselle	Albina Delude	Colo-enteritis
" 3	Albert Roy	..	3	6	Nashua	M	"	"	....	Joseph Roy	Oze Bisson	Enteritis
" 3	Mary H. Proctor	93	7	16	Brookline, N. H.	F	"	W	....	John Hutchinson	Rebecca Shattuck	Old age

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Aug. 3	Joseph Lemieux	1	4	2	Nashua	M	W	S		Auguste Lemieux	Diana Dube	Entero-colitis
" 5	Alfred Blow	..	11	22	Nashua	"	"	"		William H. Blow		Cholera infantum
" 6	Ovila Girouard	..	5	12	Nashua	"	"	"		Narcisse Girouard	Clara Lajoie	Cholera infantum
" 8	Marie A. Blanchette	..	1	11	Nashua	F	"	"		Albert Blanchette	Dina Parent	Cholera infantum
" 9	Albert Lemieux	..	2	8	Nashua	M	"	"		Auguste Lemieux	Diana Dube	
" 11	Marie L. D. Houle	..	5	11	Nashua	F	"	"		Alfred Houle	Adele Jacob	Colo-enteritis
" 12	Victoria Bonvouloir	54	..	..	Canada	"	"	M	Housewife	Julien Lamontagne	Genevieve Frechette	Cerebral abscess
" 12	Maria Anderson	85	..	..	Londonderry, N. H.	"	"	S	Housewife	Robert Anderson	Sarah Stearns	Old age
" 13	Flavien Michaud	..	7	13	Canada	M	"	"		Amedee Michaud	Marianne Levesque	Meningitis
" 13	Susie M. Knight	..	..	..	Isle of Guersney	F	"	M	Housewife			Adeno-carcinoma
" 13	Josephine Cutter	27	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	Housewife	Bernard McWeeney	Ann Needham	Septic endocarditis
" 13	Gertrude S. Deschamps	..	..	26	Nashua	"	"	S		Ozias Deschamps	Octavie Lucier	Infantile debility
" 15	Joseph H. Gallant	1	5	5	Nashua	M	"	"		Aime Gallant	Leonie Marcoux	Convulsions
" 15	Marie A. M. Morency	..	9	2	Nashua	F	"	"		Donat Morency	Albina Desautels	Cholera infantum
" 15	——— Woolens	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Joseph Woolens		Stillborn
" 16	Joseph Jelley	69	..	..	West Chazy, N. Y.	M	"	M	Shoemaker	Peter Jelley		Hypertrophy of heart
" 16	Sarah A. Osgood	64	..	..	Amherst	F	"	W		Albert A. Riddle	Sarah Wheeler	Pernicious anaemia
" 16	Arthur Poliquin	..	9	7	Nashua	M	"	S		Adelard Polequin	Josephine Nadeau	Entero-colitis
" 17	Mary R. McDougall	..	11	12	Nashua	F	"	"		John McDougall	Rose Salvail	Cholera infantum
" 18	Dora Levesque	..	3	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Desire Levesque	Delina Rheaume	Gastro-enteritis
" 18	Earl W. French	..	3	..	Nashua	M	"	"		Winfield French	Susie Robbins	Cholera infantum
" 18	Ludger Gayait	..	..	1	Nashua	"	"	"		Henri Gayait	Laura Morin	Debility
" 19	Victor Butwell	..	3	24	Nashua	"	"	"		Charles Butwell	Mary Syarkus	Cholera infantum
" 19	Rosine Brodeur	37	7	19	Canada	F	"	M		Alexis Hebert	Marie Louise Dion	Septic endocarditis
" 20	Marcel Lozeau	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S		Marcel Lozean	Marie Poulin	Premature birth
" 20	Remi Hebert	4	6	12	Manville, R. I.	"	"	"		Isidore Hebert	Delina Rousseau	Broncho pneumonia
" 21	——— Cushing	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	"		Edward J. Cushing	M. O. Morrisson	Stillborn
" 22	Hene O'Brien	..	5	..	Nashua	"	"	"		Thomas O'Brien	Mary E. Ryan	Cholera infantum
" 23	Georgianna Gazette	35	..	21	No. Adams, Mass.	"	"	M	At home	Noe Gervais	Philomene Guillette	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 23	——— Pelkey	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S		Joseph Pelkey	Margaret Varley	Premature birth

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Aug. 23	Samuel P. Wilson	88	..	..	.....	M	W	W	Builder	Bejamin Wilson	Grace Allds	Senile dementia
" 24	Hattie E. Brown	40	..	..	East Concord	F	"	M	Housewife	Lucius D. Bunnell	Melinda Watts	Gastric dilatation
" 24	Arthur G. Green	..	4	10	Nashua	M	"	S	....	John G. Green	Agnes Ledoux	Cholera infantum
" 25	Romeo A. Houle	..	1	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Evariste Houle	Melvina Paquette	Cholera infantum
" 25	Ferlandeau Michaud	..	8	15	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Alphonse Michaud	Domithilde Morin	Pneumonia
" 26	Romence Ledoux	..	2	2	Canada	"	"	"	....	Leopold Ledoux	Belida Bariton	Cholera infantum
" 26	Jos. D. J. B. Thibault	1	2	2	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Joseph Thibault	Marie Belanger	Broncho pneumonia
" 26	Winthrop M. Conklin	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Rev. Hazen Conklin	Marsh T. Manter	Injury at birth
" 28	Fred E. Currier	40	7	22	Hollis, N. H.	"	"	M	Clerk	George A. Currier	Mary E. Goodale	Septicaemia
" 28	James L. Mock	67	..	..	Canada	"	"	W	Shoe worker	....	....	Senile gangrene
" 31	Albert L. Murphy	65	..	..	Peterboro	"	"	"	Stone mason	....	....	Cancer of face
Sept. 3	——— Lalmand	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Chas. Lalmond	Sophia Leclair	Stillborn
" 4	Rosalie St. Germain	78	..	..	Canada	F	"	W	....	....	Marie Gadbois	Dysentery
" 4	Jean B. Bernier	55	7	19	Canada	M	"	M	Laborer	William Bernier	Henrietta Cloutier	General debility
" 5	Sophia Bakanoski	..	..	10	Nashua	F	"	S	....	William Bakanoski	....	Tetanus neonatorum
" 6	Martha B. Adams	46	1	18	N. Y. State	"	"	M	At home	Paul Jarvis	Julia Ledoux	Cancer of uterus
" 7	William Reed	64	..	..	St. Johns, N. B.	M	"	"	Tool maker	John Reed	Jane Sproute	Diabestes mellitus
" 9	John Barry	64	..	..	Concord, Mass.	"	"	"	Merchant	James Barry	....	Diabetes and gangrene
" 11	Mary E. Lovejoy	81	10	5	Westford, Mass.	F	"	W	At home	Abraham Knowlton	Lucy M. Hildreth	Embolism
" 12	Evelyn Maurais	..	4	20	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Auguste Maurais	Delphine Lachance	Debility
" 12	Joseph O. Bodwell	75	3	..	Methuen, Mass.	M	"	M	Salesman	Joseph Bodwell	Mary Osgood	Chronic nephritis
" 12	Henrietta Ouellette	83	9	17	Canada	F	"	W	Housewife	Charles Ouellette	Aglaie Plourde	Chronic bronchitis
" 13	Joseph A. Paradis	..	4	18	....	M	"	S	....	Louis Paradis	Celina Lavoie	Nastoiditis
" 14	Alphonse Levesque	..	2	2	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Alphonse Levesque	Claudis Emond	Cholera infantum
" 16	Vera E. Trow	1	4	..	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Elmer F. Trow	Flor. G. McDonald	Exhaustion
" 17	Bronce Tamalewicz	..	..	25	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Cyrus Tamalewicz	....	Diarrhoea
" 18	Marie A. Ivon	..	1	18	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Arthur Ivon	Rosanna Desmarais	Gastro-enteritis
" 18	Walter M. Gilson	84	11	22	Nashua	M	"	M	Merchant	John G. Gilson	Rebecca Spalding	Cerebral hemorrhage
" 18	Joseph L. Landry	..	10	11	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Louis Landry	Celina Emond	Capillary bronchitis
" 21	Mary C. McMaster	75	1	6	Fitchburg, Mass.	F	"	M	At home	Abel Simonds	Jane Todd	Cerebral hemorrhage

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Sept. 22	Aldea Lachance	18	10	..	Suncook, N. H.	M	W	S	Operative	Philias Lachance	Daniaise Dauville	Acute tuberculosis
" 24	Mary E. Currier	60	..	26	Lowell	F	"	M	At home	Amos Grodel	....	Pulmonary odema
" 24	Sylvio Gagnon	3	3	17	Nashua	M	"	S	....	George Gagnon	Adele Casista	Drowning
" 25	Hector Cote	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Alphie Cote	Emelie Marquis	Premature birth
" 27	Linnie M. Lyman	47	..	..	Vermont	F	"	M	At home	S. H. Pike	Cynthia Hall	Hypertrophy of heart
" 27	George P. Kimball	70	..	..	Hillsboro, N. H.	M	"	"	Retired	Leonard N. Kimball	Abigail Kendall	Bright's disease
" 27	Louis Bilodeau	..	..	1	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Arthur Bilodeau	Eugenie Pelletier	Hemorrhage
" 27	Octave A. Langlier	16	4	28	Nashua	"	"	"	Student	Come C. Langelier	Marie L. Chagnon	Natural causes
" 28	Thomas Lyons, Jr.	24	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	R. R. emp	Thomas Lyons	Elizabeth Ryan	R. R. accident
" 29	Celina Maranda	64	3	6	Canada	F	"	M	At home	Francois Marandy	——— Lafleur	Cerebral hemorrhage
Oct. 1	James M. Philbrick	71	1	21	Weare	M	"	W	Pattern maker	Nathan Philbrick	Esther Mudgett	Chronic nephritis
" 2	Amanda Burelle	52	6	..	Canada	F	"	M	Housewife	Narcisse Hebert	Flavie St. Germain	Bright's disease
" 2	Alice W. Gay	58	..	..	Western, Vt.	"	"	"	At home	Henry I. Kimball	Dolly Wheeler	Pneumonia
" 2	Roland Flint	..	2	16	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Leon H. Flint	Rosanna Bonvouloir	Malnutrition
" 2	Evilina Ledoux	40	2	2	Canada	F	"	M	At home	Francois Dupres	Rosanna Leduc	Nephritis
" 3	Francis L. Sullivan	15	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S	Student	John Sullivan	Margaret Harrington	Tubercular meningitis
" 6	Francis Dunleavey	43	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	Laborer	....	....	Septicaemia
" 8	Hannah D. Reed	73	5	2	Jay, Me.	F	"	W	....	....	....	Exhaustion
" 9	Aglae Bellerose	45	6	4	Canada	"	"	"	Mill hand	Bruno Dionne	Olympe Levesque	Pericarditis
" 9	Eveline M. Merrow	79	..	..	Swanzey, Mass.	"	"	"	....	Timothy Gay	——— Gilson	Pulmonary oedema
" 9	Amos J. Blood	71	..	..	Hollis, N. H.	M	"	M	Merchant	Leonard Blood	Lucy Dow	Cerebral apoplexy
" 9	David G. Douglas	49	..	..	Albany, N. Y.	"	"	S	Shoemaker	David Douglass	Margaret Ferguson	Anginа pectoris
" 11	Dennis Neville	43	..	..	Ireland	"	"	M	Mill operative	John Neville	....	Chronic septicaemia
" 12	Jean B. Langavin	69	..	..	Canada	"	"	"	Mill operative	Victor Langevin	....	Natural causes
" 12	Alexis Ouellette	62	4	12	Canada	"	"	"	Laborer	Jean B. Ouellette	Olympe Pelletier	Pericarditis
" 12	Mary J. Butterfield	65	..	5	Bedford, N. H.	F	"	"	At home	Seth Campbell	Mary McLinch	Apoplexy
" 14	Hattie L. Geer	25	..	..	Richford, Vt.	"	"	S	....	Hermond E. Geer	Novella Magowan	Sarcoma
" 15	Hector Comeau	..	3	27	Nashua	M	"	"	....	Joseph Comeau	Celina Guillmain	Gastro-enteritis
" 16	Wilfrid Lemay	30	3	14	Canada	"	"	"	Mill hand	Alfred Lemay	Vitaline Martel	Spinal meningitis
" 17	Bridget Dolan	81	..	..	Ireland	F	"	M	Housewife	....	....	Pulmonary oedema

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.		Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Oct.	22	Marie R. Levesque	2	10	24	Nashua	F	W	S	....	Treffle Levesque	Eulalie Plourde	Diphtheria
"	23	Irene Theriault	3	6	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Desire Theriault	Donalda St. Pierre	Diphtheria
"	25	Charles Adams	47	..	..	Londonderry, N. H.	M	"	M	Sawyer	Nathan Adams	Elizabeth Boyce	Suicide
"	25	Wilfrid Delude	..	6	17	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Joseph Delude, Jr.	Alexina Scotte	Capillary bronchitis
"	27	Alexis Levesque	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Treffle Levesque	Eulalie Plourde	Diphtheria
"	28	Andrienne Levesque	4	7	..	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Treffle Levesque	Eulalie Plourde	Diphtheria
"	28	Martha M. Turner	43	..	..	Solon, Me.	"	"	M	At home	Haven Ranlett	Mercy J. Whipple	Typhoid pneumonia
"	28	Mary H. Lyons	..	..	..	....	"	"	"	At home	Thomas S. Howe	Alexina Buffum	Carcinoma of intestines
"	29	Edward L. Bean	43	..	..	Glover, Vt.	M	"	"	Foreman	Benj. Bean	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	30	Alma F. Hunt	34	2	13	Nashua	F	"	S	Y. W. C. A. w'k.	Joshua W. Hunt	Eliza A. Lund	Typhoid fever
"	31	Udas Fortin	40	..	..	St. Albans, Vt.	"	"	M	....	Marcelle Ledoux	Angele Jodoin	Anaemia
Nov.	2	Marie Rouleau	31	2	24	Nashua	"	"	"	At home	....	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	2	Adelia D. Hawley	65	..	..	Jefferson, Vt.	"	"	"	....	Godfrey Steinhaus	Rosanna Sundeming	Hernia
"	2	Bert A. Seymour	2	..	..	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Thomas Seymour	Maud Eaton	Pneumonia
"	2	Edith M. Fitzgerald	41	8	20	Canaan, N. H.	F	"	M	At home	Charles Hitchcock	Mary M. Purington	Peritonitis
"	3	Blanche Desclos	6	..	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Dolphe Desclos	Marie Fortin	Diphtheria
"	4	Adelina Theriault	4	9	27	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Desire Theriault	Donalda St. Pierre	Diphtheria
"	4	Dolores St. Jacques	..	1	25	Nashua	"	"	..	....	Hector St. Jacques	Florida Dupont	Infantile debility
"	5	Lea Migneault	.	3	14	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Joseph Mignault	Rosina Dionne	Marasmus
"	5	James McFadden	68	11	4	Scotland	M	"	M	Farmer	——— McFadden	Mary McKinley	Gastritis
"	5	Patrick Dolan	86	..	..	Ireland	"	"	"	....	Patrick Dolan	....	Catarrhal pneumonia
"	5	John Charbonneau	59	10	6	Sciota, N. Y.	"	"	"	Laborer	Louis Charbonneau	Phoebe Brown	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	5	Lewis C. Clemons	50	..	..	N. Y. State	"	"	W	Gate tender	Theodore Clemons	Carolina C. Chandler	Cancer of liver
"	6	Paul Marre	21	..	..	Macedonia	"	"	S	Laborer	Mark Marre	Ina Benota	Pneumonia
"	6	Ellen Hanrahan	7	9	..	Nashua	F	"	"	....	William Hanrahan	Mary Gilhooley	Spinal meningitis
"	8	Hendrick B. Gordon	66	1	18	Tyngsboro, Mass.	M	"	M	Machinist	William Gordon	Eunice A. Stevens	Nephritis
"	8	Golda F. Whitcher	27	6	6	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Fred'k Whitcher	Mary Farmer	Uraemia
"	10	——— Leazotte	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	....	Charles E. Leazotte	Julia Mayo	Stillborn
"	11	Sarah Martin	70	..	..	Nova Scotia	F	"	W	At home	John Armstroug	Margaret A. Church	Apoplexy
"	11	William H. Duplessie	73	..	..	St. Johns, N. B.	M	"	M	Carpenter	Pascal Duplessie	Phoebe Mills	Ptomanie poisoning

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Nov. 12	Clara D. Ashley	86	..	..	Litchfield, N. H.	F	W	W	At home	Samuel Center	Mary Davison	Pulmonary oedema
" 13	Yvonne Casista	4	7	..	Nashua	"	"	S	....	Louis Casista	Virginie Plourde	Broncho pneumonia
" 13	Thomas McCarthy	70	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	Machinist	Patrick McCarthy	Rose Keely	Fracture of skull
" 13	Anna M. Barker	69	..	..	Exeter	F	"	D	At home	....	....	Valvular heart disease.
" 13	Elijah A. Robbins	67	..	..	Nashua	M	"	W	Farmer	Luther Robbins	Mary Newton	General paralysis
" 14	Bertha Lee	..	8	4	New Bedford, Mass.	F	"	S	....	Adelard Lee	Lea Louselle	Diarrhoea
" 15	Patrick J. Broderick	32	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	Shoemaker	Patrick Broderick	Katherine Graham	Acute pul. tuberculosis.
" 18	Frank A. Stearns	6	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Frank A. Stearns	Hattie Allen	Fracture of skull
" 19	Matauszis Girdeuskas	38	..	..	Russia	"	"	"	Planer	....	....	Fracture of skull
" 19	John C. Sullivan	3	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	....	....	Heart failure
" 19	George E. Adams	..	..	..	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Leroy Adams	Grace Wells	Asphyxiation
" 23	Pierre Gagnon	65	..	..	Canada	"	"	"	....	Louis Gagnon	Emelie Dube	Accidental
" 23	Fannie Ferris	82	..	..	Townsend, Vt.	F	"	W	....	....	....	Apoplexy
" 24	Helen E. Winn	..	..	3	Nashua	"	"	S	....	John A. Winn	Mary E. Mullen	Heart disease
" 24	Alice Caron	..	3	8	Nashua	"	"	"	....	L. Caron	Delia Labelle	Marasmus
" 27	Alice Prince	..	4	27	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Adelard Prince	Marie Larouche	Debility
" 29	Alson R. Marshall	64	4	..	Stowe, Vt.	M	"	M	Watchman	S. Marshall	Salome Barrows	Apoplexy
Dec. 4	M. Gertrude Maney	26	..	..	Ayer, Mass.	F	"	S	....	Edward Maney	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 5	Fanny A. Wright	70	8	18	Cambridge, Mass.	"	"	W	Nurse	Joseph Thompson	Betsy E. Snow	Disease of intestines
" 6	Adrienne Fecteau	..	8	..	....	"	"	S	....	Ferdinand Fecteau	Arthemise Claireau	Bronchitis
" 6	Clara A. Stevens	52	7	20	Nashua	"	"	"	At home	David Stevens	Cornelia Sawtelle	Disease of breast
" 7	Thomas Joyce	46	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	....	Thomas Joyce	Mary McQuade	Consumption of bowels.
" 7	Ethel M. Bishop	30	5	7	Epping, N. H.	F	"	M	At home	....	....	Consumption of lungs.
" 7	Abi A. Sanders	80	1	15	Hudson	M	"	W	Carpenter	....	....	Bright's disease
" 8	Virginie Moreau	42	4	6	Canada	F	"	M	At home	Onesime Lemire	Genevieve Cayer	Erysipelas
" 8	Lewis W. Epps	45	2	15	Manchester	M	"	S	Merchant	George D. Epps	Judith A. George	Bright's disease
" 8	James L. Downing	67	..	..	Lowell, Mass.	"	"	W	Painter	Johnson Downing	Judith Libbey	Cirrhosis of liver
" 8	Marie Theriault	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S	....	J. O. Theriault	Matilda Ouellette	Stillborn
" 8	Mary McWeeney	74	..	..	Ireland	"	"	W	At home	John McSherry	....	Malignant dis. of liver.
" 10	Josephine Potry	70	..	..	Champlain, N. Y.	"	"	M	At home	Louis Sauschagrin	Emilie St. Jean	Carcinoma of stomach.

Deaths Registered in the City of Nashua, N. H.—*Continued.*

Date.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Birthplace.	Sex.	Color.	Single, Married or Widowed.	Occupation.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Disease or Cause of Death.
Dec. 10	Joseph Beaulieu	..	..	..	Nashua	M	W	S	....	Charles Beaulieu	Georgianna Dumais	Premature birth
" 10	Florence Mansur	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	"	....	Charles Mansur	Fannie Short	Stillborn
" 11	George P. Andrews	44	10	1	Hudson, N. H.	M	"	M	Merchant	Rufus Andrews	Almira Smith	Pulmonary consumption
" 12	Gertrude L. Soucy	..	4	14	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Didier Soucy	Delvina L. Paradis	Broncho Pneumonia
" 12	Eliz. A. Weatherbee	76	..	8	Wilton, N. H.	"	"	W	....	L. Parker	Mary McIntosh	Angina pectoris
" 13	John Kelly	34	..	..	Ireland	M	"	M	....	....	....	Consumption of lungs
" 13	Cyrille Morin	50	..	..	....	"	"	"	Carpenter	....	Celina Bernier	Degeneration of liver
" 13	Bridget Fahey	37	..	..	Ireland	F	"	"	Domestic	Edouard Morin	Ellen Meehan	Acute tuberculosis
" 14	Thomas O'Hare	35	..	..	Ayer, Mass.	M	"	"	R. R. emp.	John Mulquecn	Catherine McMahon	R. R. accident
" 14	Davidena Morrison	66	..	..	Scotland	F	"	W	Housewife	Edward O'Hare	....	Heart disease
" 15	Hannah D. Crosby	86	3	25	Medford, Mass.	"	"	S	At home	John Donaldson	Fannie McClure	Old age
" 16	John G. Shea	26	..	..	Gordon, Penn.	M	"	"	Machinist	Jessie Crosby	Catherine Galvin	Fracture of skull
" 17	John Flanagan	36	..	..	Milford, N. H.	"	"	W	....	John Shea	....	Angina pectoris
" 18	Ruth Crooker	2	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Patrick Flanagan	Mary A. White	Double pneumonia
" 18	Joseph Gendron	..	..	..	Nashua	M	"	"	....	George Crooker	Malvina Duchesneau	Stillborn
" 19	William Chenard	59	4	4	Canada	"	"	M	Laborer	Prudent Gendron	Marie Caron	Carcinoma of stomach
" 20	Oscar Lemay	25	6	22	Canada	"	"	S	Laborer	Thomas Chenard	Vitaline Martel	General tuberculosis
" 23	Rosalie Nadeau	74	..	..	Canada	F	"	M	....	Alfred Lemay	....	Chronic bronchitis
" 23	Solomon Shattuck	96	..	..	Hollis, N. H.	M	"	W	Farmer	....	Susanna Wood	Apoplexy
" 23	Sybil A. Plummer	77	..	..	Gilead, Me.	F	"	"	At home	Nathan Shattuck	....	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 24	Joseph R. Anderson	..	..	4	Nashua	M	"	S	....	N. Coffin	Anita Morin	Acute jaundice
" 24	Elizabeth Wright	55	6	..	New Foundland	F	"	M	Housewife	August Anderson	—— Deacon	Chronic endocarditis
" 26	Alicia E. Morse	56	6	20	Dudswell, P. Q.	"	"	"	Housewife	Edward Byrnes	—— Garvin	Cancer of uterus
" 27	Charles H. Sagar	57	4	21	Canada	M	"	"	Cobbler	George Ridgway	Anna Bradley	Pneumonia
" 27	Mary Lavoie	..	..	..	Nashua	F	"	S	....	Horatio N. Sager	Eugenie Levesque	Premature birth
" 27	Katherine Sullivan	2	4	27	Nashua	"	"	"	....	Charles Lavoie	Delia Shea	Tuberculosis
" 29	M. Louisa Wheeler	76	4	9	Ashburnham, Mass.	"	"	M	At home	Michael Sullivan	Lucy Sylvester	Diabetes melitus
" 29	Walter E. Wheeler, Jr.	..	..	10	Nashua	M	"	S	....	Jonas Nutting	Mabel E. Connor	Convulsions
" 30	Julia Flanagan	78	..	..	Ireland	F	"	W	....	Walter E. Wheeler	....	Valvular heart disease
" 31	Abbie R. Eayers	66	..	..	Nashua	"	"	D	At home	....	Caroline Ingalls	Spasmodic asthma
" 31	Ole Johanson	84	..	..	Norway	M	"	M	Laborer	Samuel McKean	....	Apoplexy
" 31	Mary A. Moore	62	..	..	Winthrop, Me.	F	"	"	....	Ole Johanson	....	Angina pectoris

The Following Persons Died Out of Town and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
Jan. 2	Boston, Mass.	Eliza Perry	87	10	..	Broncho pneumonia
" 2	Brooklyn, N. Y.	James H. Gerry	77	10	27	Heart disease
" 7	Fitchburg, Mass.	John R. Smith	58	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 18	Lyndeborough, N. H.	Addie M. Abbott	50	9	5	Pneumonia
" 19	Brockton, Mass.	Vestina F. Colburn	78	11	..	Influenza
" 22	Boston, Mass.	Laurette H. Richardson	82	8	..	Arterio sclerosis
" 30	Hudson, N. H.	Vibian A. Eldridge	..	4	..	Acute bronchitis
" 31	Dallas, Tex.	William F. Courtney	30	..	10	Pneumonia
Feb. 1	Concord, N. H.	R. Brooks Manchester	43	..	..	Exhaustion
" 1	Boston, Mass.	Orelive A. Holden	68	11	23	Acute gastritis
" 2	Whitman, Mass.	John H. Ingalls	68	4	6	Heart disease
" 4	Grasmere, N. H.	William Arbuckle	74	5	26	Senile debility
" 8	Tewksbury, Mass.	Charles F. Leach	62	6	..	Arterio sclerosis
" 18	New London, N. H.	Mrs. F. G. Dodge	83	1	..	General debility
" 19	Concord, N. H.	Moses A. Sumner.	61	4	22	Heart disease
" 21	Ashville, N. C.	Ada E. Downing	35	..	..	Consumption
" 23	Sherborn, Mass.	George W. Robbins	70	5	12	Pneumonia
" 26	W. Derry, N. H.	Lucille Paradis	10	14	..	Meningitis
" 28	Hudson, N. H.	Nathaniel Hardy	51	..	..	Pneumonia
Mar. 1	Chelsea, Mass.	Harry A. J. Harris	68	7	12	Paralysis
" 10	Dalton, N. H.	Hamlin F. Case	29	5	26	Tubercular enteritis
" 12	Keene, N. H.	Gustavus F. Drew	78	4	26	Paralysis
" 12	Boston, Mass.	Paul G. Cashman	4	6	..	Tubercular meningitis
" 13	York, Maine	William Benoit	34	..	..	Tuberculosis
" 13	No. Chelmsford, Ms.	Arnold D. White	..	..	16	Premature birth
" 14	Manchester, N. H.	Mary Murphy	70	..	..	Old age
" 14	Concord, N. H.	Alvah G. Wilmot	..	4	22	Pneumonia
" 16	Concord, N. H.	Frank Bernard	65	..	..	Exhaustion
" 16	Everett, Mass.	George S. Marshall	73	8	24	Apoplexy
" 16	Townsend, Mass.	Henry Spaulding	62	9	2	Double pneumonia
" 19	Lowell, Mass.	Henry R. Packard	63	3	..	General paresis
" 26	Stoneham, Mass.	Henry Delisle	..	9	25	Meningitis
" 27	Manchester, N. H.	Mattie L. Bracey	30	4	27	Meningitis
Apr. 7	Lawrence, Mass.	Georgianna H. Croteau	.	1	5	Tubercular meningitis
" 9	Portland, Me.	Frederick Lovejoy	11	13	..	Enlargement of heart
" 11	Boston, Mass.	Charles C. Smith	69	7	1	Chronic nephritis
" 18	Chelmsford, Mass.	Josephine Pelletier	30	5	22	.....
" 22	Concord, N. H.	Lina A. Herbert	65	..	..	Exhaustion
" 22	Dunstable, Mass.	Clara A. Raymond	..	10	20	Erysipelas of scalp
" 27	Portsmouth, N. H.	Clara T. Peckham	43	3	..	Diabetic coma
May 3	Merrimack, N. H.	James M. Quinlan	25	11	..	R. R. accident
" 4	Amesbury, Mass.	Thomas Willette	36	..	..	Phthisis pulmonary
" 12	Boston, Mass.	Alfred J. Jones	36	..	..	Aneurism of abd. aorta.
" 15	Grasmere, N. H.	Timothy Stickney	70	10	..	Bright's disease
" 17	Londonderry, N. H.	William H. Whidden	56	6	27	Cerebral embolism
" 30	Bridgeport, Conn.	Sarah M. Eaves	78	8	2	Senility
" 31	Manchester, N. H.	Elizabeth F. Hobart	69	..	27	Carcimona of uterus
June 1	Southbridge, Mass.	Joseph Girouard	49	..	2	Pulmonary tuberculosis
" 6	Northampton, Mass.	Susan C. Rand	76	2	21	Apoplexy
" 17	Claremont, N. H.	Sophia J. S. Taggard	11	26	..	Heart disease
" 24	Lakeport, N. H.	Leon D. Russell	..	..	..	Scarlet fever
" 24	Hudson, N. H.	George W. Cochrane	80	..	..	Intestinal obstruction
" —1	Dunbarton, N. H.	Susan E. Conery	65	10	11	Phthisis
July 1	Worcester, Mass.	Mary E. Strickland	71	10	15	Malignant growth
" 1	Brockton, Mass.	Lucy A. Tolles	79	1	8	Gastro enteritis
" 2	Stoneham, Mass.	Harriet A. Duncan	73	1	21	Mitral stenosis
" 3	New Ipswich, N. H.	Leonard C. Farwell	77	2	28	Apoplexy
" 4	New Haven, Conn.	Joseph A. Mongovan	63	..	..	Mitral Insufficiency
" 5	Salem, Mass.	Eliza E. Carter	100	3	28	Marasmus

The Following Persons Died Out of Town and Were Brought to Nashua for Burial.

Date.		Place of Death.	Name and Surname of the deceased.	Age. Years.	Months.	Days.	Disease, or Cause of Death.
July	6	Atlanta, Ga.	S. Louise Morse	68	..	..	Dysentery
"	6	Hollis, N. H.	Josiah Keith	27	..	..	Natural causes
"	13	Wayne, Me.	Lewis P. Boothby	51	3	24	Locomotor ataxia
"	16	Togus, Me.	George F. Sawyer	82	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	19	Lowell, Mass.	Margaret D. Talbot	86	2	12	Old age
"	19	Fitchburg, Mass.	Theresa L. Wares	84	9	3	Arterio sclerosis
Aug.	3	Worcester, Mass.	Charles L. Gilson	54	9	24	Cerebral hemorrhage
"	3	Brookline, Mass.	Frederick W. Hatch	38	9	..	Acute heart failure
"	13	Grasmere, N. H.	Patrick Carmody	49	..	..	Cirrhosis of liver
"	13	Lancaster, N. H.	Leonard Morrill	55	11	19	Cerebral hemorrhage
"	17	Malden, Mass.	Sarah A. O. Holbrook	76	..	4	Senile dementia
"	20	Lowell, Mass.	James F. McCarty	..	..	21	Gastro enteritis
"	24	Revere, Mass.	Charles H. Johnson	67	..	..	Heart disease
"	30	W. Claremont, N. H.	Grace G. P. Pushee	86	4	..	Senile debility
"	31	Grasmere, N. H.	Nancy Doherty	81	2	3	Bright's disease
Sept.	11	Grasmere, N. H.	David W. Duncklee	71	5	2	Paralysis
"	24	Hanover, N. H.	Albina Jauron	22	4	21	Internal injuries
Oct.	8	St. Thomas, Ca.	Sophie Perreault	56	9	..	Sabacute peritonitis
"	14	Watertown, Mass.	George O. Fisher	62	..	.	Dilatation of heart
"	26	Hartford, Vt.	Emile Lebrecque	19	2	12	Crushed by stone
Nov.	3	Silver City, N. M.	Karl D. Wood	29	..	..	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	3	Somerville, Mass.	Lewis E. DeWolf	68	8	1	Pyelo nephritis
"	11	Hartford, Ct.	Mary E. Blood	75	11	22	Cancer of stomach
"	11	Togus, Me.	Enoch E. Chase	62	..	..	Cerebral softening
"	12	Boston, Mass.	John D. Cohan	41	..	..	Septicaemia
"	12	Goffstown, N. H.	Laurena C. White	74	9	18	Locomotor ataxia
"	16	Manchester, N. H.	J. Henry Freeze	..	4	16	Marasmus
"	18	Derry, N. H.	Eliza A. Gaskin	85	2	..	Heart failure
"	24	Chicago, Ill.	Charles F. Cody	27	10	26	R. R. accident
Dec.	5	Bridgeport, Conn.	Ellen B. Farley	64	11	2	Sarcoma of uterus
"	10	Grasmere, N. H.	Mathew Myers	27	9	20	Pulmonary tuberculosis
"	10	Methuen, Mass.	Lydia S. Temple	76	6	25	Sclerosis of liver
"	15	Pittsburg, Pa.	James M. Kelley	25	6	6	Typhoid fever
"	16	Worcester, Mass.	Helen F. Robbins	44	8	10	Diphtheria
"	19	Boston, Mass.	Lucy F. Gilson	82	1	7	Mitral regurgitation
"	20	Milford, N. H.	Emma Pollard	68	3	29	Organic heart disease

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF EDUCATION

AND

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

OF THE

CITY OF NASHUA, N. H.

FOR THE YEAR 1907.

NASHUA, N. H.,
TELEGRAPH PUBLISHING COMPANY, PRINTERS,
1908.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

OFFICE OF THE CLERK.

NASHUA, N. H., Jan. 31, 1908.

At the regular meeting of the Board of Education, James H. Fassett, Superintendent, made his annual report for the year 1907. The board voted to accept the report and the committee on printing was instructed to have three hundred and fifty of the same printed.

JOHN H. VICKERY,

Clerk of the Board of Education.

Board of Education, City of Nashua.

ORGANIZED FOR THE YEAR 1908.

JAMES H. TOLLES, *Pres.* JOHN H. VICKERY, *Clerk.*

MEMBERS.

Term Expires December 31, 1908.

Charles E. Faxon,	91 Elm St.,	91 Elm St.
James H. Tolles,	65 Concord St.,	20 Quincy St.
John H. Vickery,	12 Spring St.,	12 Spring St.
Arthur K. Woodbury,	42 Arlington St.,	42 Arlington St.

Term Expires December 31, 1910.

Bradford Allen,	12 Auburn St.,	9 Main St.
Charles S. Collins,	Charlesmont,	Lowell Road.
Sam S. Dearborn,	6 Concord St.,	3 Abbot St.
Jeremiah J. Doyle,	7 Prospect St.,	I. O. O. F. Building.

Term Expires December 31, 1912.

Harry H. Blunt,	26 Kinsley St.,	29 Crown St.
Charles E. Congdon,	30 Concord St.,	77 Main St.
Albert J. McKean,	36 Concord St.,	70 East Pearl St.
Daniel W. Perry,	82 Factory St.,	N. Mfg. Co.

Regular meeting of the board, last Friday of each month at 7:45 o'clock.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

FINANCE—Perry, McKean, Faxon.
SCHOOLHOUSES—Woodbury, Collins, Dearborn.
TEACHERS—Collins, Allen, Doyle, Dearborn, Blunt.
SUPPLIES—Dearborn, McKean, Perry.
TEXT BOOKS—Doyle, Allen, McKean.
MUSIC—Faxon, Collins, Blunt.
DRAWING—Allen, Perry, Congdon.
MANUAL TRAINING—Blunt, McKean, Faxon.
PRINTING—Tolles, Vickery, Congdon.
SANITATION—Congdon, Allen, Dearborn.
ATTENDANCE—Vickery, Blunt, Woodbury.
BOUNDARIES—McKean, Faxon, Doyle.

SUB-COMMITTEES.

HIGH SCHOOL—Allen, Collins, Doyle.
SPRING STREET—Doyle, Allen, McKean.
MT. PLEASANT—Congdon, Faxon, Dearborn.
MULBERRY STREET—Collins, Woodbury, Blunt.
ARLINGTON STREET AND EDGEVILLE—Woodbury, Dearborn, Perry.
HARBOR—Faxon, Doyle, Vickery.
PALM STREET—Faxon, Woodbury, Vickery.
BELVIDERE—Blunt, Perry, Congdon.
O'DONNELL—McKean, Allen, Collins.
AMHERST STREET—Vickery, Doyle, Dearborn.
KINDERGARTENS—Dearborn, Vickery, Blunt.
LAKE STREET. SUBURBANS NOS. 1, 2, 3, 4, AND 5—Perry, Blunt, Faxon.
SUBURBANS NOS. 6 AND 7—Woodbury, Congdon, Allen.
EVENING SCHOOLS—Collins, Doyle, McKean.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

James H. Fassett, Residence, 43 Stark Street.
Clerk, Clara M. Smith, 26 Temple Street.
Office, Municipal Building, Main Street.

OFFICE HOURS—On all school days from 8:30 to 9:00 A. M., and from 4:00 to 4:30 P. M.

DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

E. G. Hood, Residence, 11 Shattuck Street.

DIRECTOR OF DRAWING.

Elizabeth Buckingham, Residence, 8 Thayer Court.

TRUANT OFFICER.

Henry B. McCaffrey, Residence, 99 Elm Street.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

Gentlemen of the Board of Education:—

I beg to submit the following report, the forty-first of its series.

In making my report for the year 1907, I shall confine myself as closely as possible to those matters which I believe to be vital to the welfare of the schools. In the following recommendations, I have tried to be reasonable, bearing constantly in mind that Nashua is a manufacturing community, that the bulk of her people are of the laboring classes, and that it would be the height of folly to ingraft upon the educational system anything that would not bear the closest scrutiny as to its practical value.

MANUAL TRAINING.

There is no doubt in my mind that the one crying need of the Nashua schools at present is a school for manual training. For the past ten years, I have made this subject a part of my annual report. I have labored to the best of my ability to convince the members of the Board of Education that it was not a new idea which would come, flourish a while, and then die out, but that it was a fundamental part of the education of man. As one writer has so aptly said, "It is a means whereby we educate the whole boy."

Manual training has as much right in the curriculum of our schools as any other subject and it is of far more educative and practical value than many of the so-called standard subjects. I believe that the time is ripe for this Board of Education to take a decided stand in regard to the matter and to deliberately set aside a definite but reasonable sum for the establishment and maintainance of this branch of study. There is not a member of the

Board of Education who does not believe that the boys of this city, like those of the neighboring cities, should have an opportunity for training their hands to a reasonable degree of skill as preparation for the trades to which so large a percentage of them must eventually belong.

In other cities the idea is growing rapidly and where schools have been once established the people would as soon think of giving up the entire common school system as they would of dropping their manual training school. We cannot afford to allow our school system to fall behind in general excellence and efficiency. If we are to keep pace with the times, ideas like that of the manual training school, which has been so thoroughly tested, and has been found so universally beneficial, must be adopted. I therefore urge that a practical start be made toward the establishment in our own community of a school of this kind. No experimenting needs to be done. You are not adopting an untried idea; the methods of proceedure are just as well known and have been just as carefully worked out as have those in geography or history or any other common school subject. I will not take the time to go into the details of what this course should be, but will simply state in general that the manual training work should begin at about the eighth grade and be extended through the high school. Although in a matter of so much importance I believe that expense should be entirely secondary, yet it should not be forgotten that after the first installation the expense of running the manual training department would not exceed forty-five hundred dollars a year.

HIGH SCHOOL.

Since the erection of the new building, the growth of the high school has been so rapid that even now we must look toward an increase in accommodations. Already the time is at hand when consideration should be given to the necessity for building one or two of the wings which were planned when the building was originally constructed. Although it is difficult to tell exactly

what the growth of the high school will be, yet if the current ratio is continued, within three years we shall have outgrown our present quarters. Looked at in one way, it is a misfortune to be obliged to expend money to build new school buildings or in erecting additions; on the other hand, however, it is a sign of growth and of good health in the body politic. So long as the people are interested in the advancement of their children's education, just so long will the community be progressive and alive. When the schools cease to grow, stagnation along other lines may be looked for.

In regard to conditions existing in the high school, both intellectually and morally, it is my belief from personal observation extending over a period of fifteen years, that never were they deserving of higher commendation. The teaching corps, with Mr. Charles H. Noyes at its head, is made up of a set of men and women who are not only exceptionally strong in scholastic attainments, but whose influence toward maintaining a high degree of moral and educational excellence cannot be overestimated.

SHATTUCK STREET SCHOOL.

I have noted with great satisfaction the recent action of the City Government in regard to a new school house on Shattuck Street. It seems to me that the attitude which City Governments both past and present, have maintained toward the erection of needful school houses has been one worthy of general commendation. I doubt if there is a city in New Hampshire where response to the many requests of the Board of Education has been more prompt and generous than in our own city. It should be borne in mind that during the past fifteen years new buildings have been erected in different parts of Nashua:—In 1892, a four room building on Amherst Street; in 1897, a six room building on Palm Street; and in the same year an eight room building at Belvidere; in 1898, a four room building on Lake Street; in 1904, a four room building on Mulberry Street; besides the well equipped

high school in 1905. The above record marks a broad and generous attitude among our city officials toward educational affairs.

STORM SIGNAL.

For a number of years, your Superintendent has recommended that the signal for no-school on stormy days should be sounded by the fire alarm. This practice is universal in towns possessing a fire alarm signal system and so far is I am able to learn both the chief of the Fire Department and the Fire Commissioners are perfectly willing and ready to install a special box at the Central station for the purpose of ringing the storm signal. The cost of this box would not be over fifty dollars and when the number of people who would be accommodated by the arrangement are taken into consideration, it seems but a small sum in comparison with the benefits conferred. Under the present arrangement it is absolutely impossible for the people living any distance from the center of the town to hear the no-school signal, and many just complaints have arisen from this cause.

SCHOOL SAVINGS BANKS.

According to a report of the Commissioner of Education, school savings banks have been in existence in Germany and the United States for more than thirty-five years. During this time, the system has been gradually perfected until now the idea has been so simplified that it can be introduced without adding an undue amount of labor for the teacher or taking an undue amount of her time. The trial which has come under my closest observation has been carried on in one of the large grammar schools in Manchester, New Hampshire. During the past year, at this one building, the pupils have saved over nine hundred dollars, nearly all of which has been deposited in the savings banks of Manchester and now stands to the credit of the children.

I feel confident that if this matter were recommended to the attention of the teachers by the Board of Education, it would

be a benefit to a great number of our school children. One of the most pertinent criticisms which has been lately made upon the American people, is their lack of thrift as compared with that of other nationalities. Certainly there is no more direct or better way of instilling this idea into the minds of the rising generation than by the establishment of institutions similar to these school savings banks.

The Woman's Club of Nashua deserves great commendation for interesting themselves in this most important matter and, I understand they are ready to lend their assistance toward introducing School Savings Banks into the public schools. While it does not seem to me wise at this time to recommend its adoption in all the schools, it does seem to me that those teachers who, for the welfare of the children, are ready and willing to undertake the matter should be encouraged to do so.

In conclusion, I wish to express to you, Gentlemen of the Board of Education, my appreciation for the uniform courtesy which you have extended to me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. FASSETT.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

NASHUA, N. H., January 1, 1908.

To Mr. James H. Fassett, Superintendent of Schools:—

DEAR SIR:—This the eleventh annual report of the present Director of Music will set forth in a brief way what is being accomplished in the schools. The material is the same that has been in use for some time with the exception of the Second Music reader of the New Educational Music course, which replaces the same book of the old course. In the High school the material has to be different each year, in order that the classes will not be made to sing familiar works.

From the third grade to the High school inclusive the pupils are being made acquainted with the greatest names in musical literature, both European and American. Such composers as Beethoven, Handel, Haydn, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Gounod and Barnby, for the music of Europe, while Chadwick, Foote, Kelley, Parker, Johns, Gilchrist and Hadley, are among the American musicians whose compositions are being made familiar to the pupils. These compositions are selected with the thought in mind of providing the pupils with the purest and noblest in musical literature.

The patriotic songs of our country are also studied and sung in all grades. One of the gratifying results of this study is that in a great many cases when the choice of songs is left to the pupils, those children who have come to us from foreign countries choose the American patriotic songs, such as "My Country, 'Tis of Thee" and "The Star Spangled Banner." The work of the ninth grade is largely devoted to the study of European and American folk-songs, preparatory for the High school.

In the High School the work of the past year has been exceedingly gratifying. At the annual music festival, given in City hall, the High School chorus sang, on the opening night, May 16th, Dubois' Oratorio "The Seven Last Words of Christ" and Gounod's "Gallia," with the assistance of the Boston Festival orchestra and the following New York soloists: Miss Florence Hinkle, soprano; Mr. Frank Ormsby, tenor, and Mr. Emilio de Gogorza, baritone. Notwithstanding the fact that admission to this concert was $1 the hall was well filled, and after the extra large expenses had been met over $75 was left to help the graduating class in defraying expenses of graduation day.

On December 6th the chorus of the High School gave a concert in city hall for the benefit of the Athletic Association, when Alfred R. Gaul's cantata "Ruth" and some part-songs were given, with local talent, namely Mrs. Cora Shedd Hager, soprano; Miss Clara M. Smith, soprano; Miss Grace M. Law, contralto; Mr. Clarence N. Alexander, bass and Miss Helen B. Ward, pianist. The Association realized over $35 after all expenses had been paid.

The chorus at present numbers 230, and as in the past will give the first concert of the festival, May 14 and 15, when Gade's cantata "The Erl-King's Daughter" and Max Bruch's "Fair Ellen" will be sung. The soloists who will take part with the school in this concert are three of the best New York singers: Miss Florence Hinkle, soprano; Miss Lilla Osgood, contralto and Mr. Emilio de Gogorza, baritone. An orchestra will also be employed. Miss Helen B. Ward, a graduate of the school, is the pianist.

To you, the teachers and the Board of Education, and for the public's patronage, I am truly grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. HOOD,

Director of Music.

REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF DRAWING.

Mr. James H. Fassett:—

Dear Sir:—I have to report to you satisfactory progress and few changes during the year in the drawing department.

The experiment of giving one lesson of eighty minutes, instead of two of forty each week, in the grammar schools is a complete success. One year's trial has proved that the longer period economizes the teacher's time and tends toward a more serious and studious attitude towards their work on the part of the pupils.

The class in mechanical drawing in the high school is as large as can be conveniently managed. We are admitting into the class any pupils who apply, and the result is that pupils who come to the high school from towns around Nashua, never having had instructions in any kind of drawing, enter and work beside pupils from our schools who have studied mechanical drawing for five years. The unprepared pupils need all the attention of the instructor and consequently the advanced pupils are left largely to work by themselves. Better results could be obtained if there were two classes.

This year at your suggestion, I have planned some simple construction work to be done in the first four grades, in addition to the regular drawing. The work includes braiding, sewing, weaving and basketry.

It is surprising, and almost discouraging to find how awkward, clumsy and unskillful most children are in taking up work of this character. A few systematic lessons which promote hand training, carried through the primary schools, will result in a slight improvement, but the schools should provide manual training in all the grades, for it is apparent to any one who works

among children, that the majority receive no training whatsoever at home, in any line of work, which leads to skillful use of the hands.

Last spring we contributed examples of drawing and painting to an exhibition of public school work which was sent to Jamestown. We also contributed work to form a part of a permanent exhibition of American school work at Buenos Ayres.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH L. BUCKINGHAM.

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1908.

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	HIGH.		
Principal,	Chas. H. Noyes,	July, 1892	$1,700
Assist. Prin.	Clara F. Preston,	July, 1893	1,000
Assistant,	Elizabeth M. McClure,	June, 1894	700
"	Mabel Van Horne,	June, 1902	700
"	M. Evelyn Cook,	Jan., 1905	700
"	Clara E. Upton,	July, 1883	700
"	Anna F. Cross,	June, 1905	700
"	Mary E. Sullivan,	May, 1905	700
"	Addie E. Flanders,	June, 1906	700
"	Helen M. N. Parsons,	June, 1906	700
"	Helen M. Coffey,	June, 1907	550
"	Walter S. Nesmith,	Dec., 1907	800
"	Eben H. Murray,	June, 1907	1,000
"	Mattie A. Vickery,	June, 1907	550
"	Helen M. Stevens,	Jan., 1908	700
	SPRING STREET.		
Principal,	Frank W. Lakeman,	April, 1904	1,150
Grade 9	Ida F. Wallace,	Feb., 1881	525
" 9	Mary M. Morrill,	July, 1890	525
" 8	Ella F. Wheeler,	April, 1875	475
" 8	Agusta W. Putnam,	Aug., 1892	475
" 8	Elizabeth F. Taylor,	May, 1904	475
" 7	Minnie A. Ryan,	June, 1897	475
" 7	Lida M. Hills,	Nov., 1907	475
" 6	Anne G. Shea,	June, 1891	475
" 5	Anita D. MacGregor,	Jan., 1896	475
" 4	Charlotte Cushing,	June, 1896	475
" 3	Kate T. Sullivan,	July, 1890	475
" 2	Hattie E. Farley,	May, 1879	475
" 1	Margaret Earley,	May, 1899	475

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1908—*Continued.*

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	MT. PLEASANT.		
Prin., Grd. 9	Elsie A. Moulton,	June, 1889	$700
Grade 8,	Nellie G. McClure,	July, 1884	475
" 7,	Hattie M. Gordon,	April, 1890	475
" 6,	Sara A. Collins,	May, 1871	475
" 5,	Agnes L. Gardner,	May, 1904	475
" 4,	Cecelia M. Cone,	May, 1906	450
" 3,	Carrie L. Ober,	July, 1889	475
" 2,	Estelle C. Shattuck,	June, 1882	475
" 1,	Edith H. Willoughby,	May, 1902	475
" 1,	Dorothy M. Johnson,	May, 1903	475
	ARLINGTON.		
Prin., Grd. 7	Ella M. Armes,	July, 1890	650
Grade 6,	Lilla D. Goodspeed,	Sept., 1907	400
" 5,	Ellen A. Herlihy,	May, 1899	475
" 4,	Florence Hills,	May, 1906	475
" 3,	Katherine Follett,	June, 1897	475
" 2,	Ada S. Harmon,	June, 1897	475
" 1,	M. Hazel Saunders,	June, 1907	400
" 1,	Bertha M. Drown,	June, 1900	475
	BELVIDERE.		
Prin. Gr. 5-4	Mabel E. Rogers,	June, 1887	600
Grade 3,	Sadie Clancy,	May, 1906	475
" 2,	Sadie Kenney,	May, 1906	450
" 1,	Kate A. Burns,	Sept., 1891	475
" 1,	Annie L. Collins,	June, 1897	475
" 1,	Ella M. Winslow,	May, 1903	475

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1908—*Continued.*

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	PALM STREET.		
Prin., Grd. 3	Mary L. Hammond,	April, 1863	$600
Grade 2,	Katherine T. Kennedy	June, 1898	475
" 1,	Mary C. Collins,	April, 1907	475
" 1,	Mary J. Lonergan,	June, 1900	475
" 1,	Ella G. Valcour,	Oct., 1892	475
" 1,	Josephine M. Valcour,	Jan., 1906	450
	HARBOR.		
Prin., Grd. 5	Lizzie G. Farley.	June, 1887	575
Grade 4,	Mary T. Mulvanity,	Jan., 1899	475
" 3,	Anna C. Coffey,	May, 1906	425
" 2,	Mabel E. Brown,	June, 1897	475
" 1,	Helen G. Clifford,	May, 1904	450
	MULBERRY STREET.		
Prin. Gr. 6	Fannie A. Morrison,	Jan., 1878	550
Grades 5-4,	Marion Stiles,	Feb., 1906	450
" 3-2,	Mary McCarthy,	May, 1905	475
Grade 1,	Alice E. Trow,	June, 1900	475
	O'DONNELL.		
Prin. Gr. 4-3	Sara C. Whittle,	Jan., 1882	550
Grade 2,	Lizzie M. Wood,	Nov. 1894	475
" 1,	Etta M. Wilson,	July, 1890	475
" 1,	Grace Healey,	May, 1906	450
	LAKE STREET.		
Grades 2 & 1	Susie Farrington	June, 1896	475
	EDGEVILLE.		
Grades 2 & 1	Katherine Mulvanity,	June, 1902	475

TEACHERS, DAY SCHOOLS, JANUARY, 1908—*Continued.*

GRADE OR POSITION.	NAME.	ELECTION.	SALARY.
	AMHERST STREET.		
Principal,	Lilly P. Shepherd,	Aug., 1903	$1,200
Assistant,	Caroline D. Hall,	June, 1902	550
	SUBURBANS.		
No. I,	Bessie Wingate,	April, 1907	400
" II,	Orra F. Sawyer,	June, 1900	475
" III,	Bessie Clancy,	Sept., 1907	400
" IV,	Lizzie B. Cate,	June, 1895	475
" V,	Ella F. Lee,	May, 1906	425
" VII,	Amy Fish,	Feb., 1907	400
	PEARL ST. KINDERGARTEN.		
Principal,	Blanche N. Brown,	May, 1904	425
Assistant,	Hattie Hills,		$6 a week.
	WHITING BL'K KINDERGARTEN.		
Principal,	Jennie M. Reed,	June, 1896	425
Assistant,	Ruth Sexton,		$6 a week.
	CROWN HILL KINDERGARTEN.		
Principal,	Katherine Runnells,	May, 1905	425
Assistant,	Marion Shattuck,		$6 a week.
	PINE STREET KINDERGARTEN.		
Principal,	Elizabeth M. Gray,	Oct., 1905	425
Assistant,	Bertha M. Pease,		$6 a week.
	LAKE ST. KINDERGARTEN.		
Principal,	Ada Marshall,	Oct., 1907	425
Assistant,	Mary Anthoine,		$6 a week.
Drawing,	Elizabeth L. Buckingham	Aug., 1899	900
Music,	E. G. Hood,	April, 1897	1,300
Superin't,	James H. Fassett,	April, 1893	2,000
Clerk,	Clara M. Smith,	April, 1907	400

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1907, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
HIGH.					
Principal—Harrison G. Fay.....					
Senior class.....	53	53	50	1 6	51.5
Junior class.....	52	52	47	2.4	49.3
Sophomore class.....	89	89	76.5	3.7	80.2
Freshman class.....	117	117	106.4	4.2	110.6
SPRING STREET GRAMMAR.					
Principal—Frank W. Lakeman....					
Grade 9—Ida F. Wallace.....	34	34	31	1.4	32.4
" 9—Mary M. Morrill.....	35	35	31.3	1.4	32.7
" 8—Ella F. Wheeler.....	48	47	43.8	1.8	45.6
" 8—Augusta W. Putnam..	45	45	40.6	2.4	43.0
" 7—Emma Gordon.....	44	42	32.0	2.3	34.3
" 7—Minnie A. Ryan.....	25	25	31 9	1.9	33.3
" 6—Caroline D. Hall.....	46	46	32.9	2.9	35.6
" 5—Anita D. MacGregor..	41	40	33.2	2.7	35.9
" 4—Ellen N. Nolan.....	39	39	26.7	2.9	29.6
" 3—Ada S. Harmon.....	20	21	25.8	3.3	29.1
" 2—Hattie E. Farley.....	34	34	27.9	3.1	30.0
" 1—Margaret Earley.....	48	48	34 6	4.6	39.1
MT. PLEASANT GRAMMAR.					
Prin. 9—Elsie A. Moulton.....	36	36	28.5	1.6	30.1
Grade 8—Nellie G. McClure....	44	44	30.7	2.0	32.8
" 7—Hattie M. Gordon.....	42	42	34.0	2.9	36.9
" 6—Sara A. Collins.....	48	47	40.4	2.5	43.0
" 5—Agnes L. Gardner.....	43	43	33.2	2.6	35.8
" 4—Cecelia M. Cone.....	41	45	34.6	2.3	36.9
" 3—Carrie L. Ober.....	44	44	39.8	3.9	43.8
" 2—Estelle C. Shattuck....	35	34	29.3	3.0	32.4

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 1907, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
MT. PLEASANT GRAMMAR.					
Grade 1—Edith H. Willoughby..	31	31	27.1	4.5	31.6
" 1—Dorothy Johnson.....	51	51	30.5	4.6	35.1
ARLINGTON.					
Prin. 7—Ella M. Armes.....	35	35	27.3	1.6	28.6
Grade 6—Anne G. Shea.....	38	38	34.6	1.3	35.9
" 5—Ellen A. Herlihy.....	47	47	32.0	3.6	35.6
" 4—Florence Hills.....	39	37	30.9	2.2	33.1
" 3—Katherine Follett.....	36	35	32.3	2.6	34.9
" 2—Elizabeth F. Taylor...	47	47	35.5	3.4	38.9
" 1—Ellen N. Reilley.....	36	36	30.6	2.2	32.8
" 1—Bertha M. Drown.....	41	41	31.0	3.3	34.3
AMHERST.					
Prin.—Lilly P. Shepard.....					
Grades 5 and 6.....	31	31	25.1	1.8	26.9
Grades 3 and 4.....	37	37	29.4	3.0	32.4
Grades 2 and 3.....	34	33	27.6	2.8	30.4
Grade 1.....	35	35	26.7	3.4	30.1
BELVIDERE.					
Prin. 4 and 5—Mabel E. Rogers..	35	35	25.1	2.1	27.2
Grade 3—Bel J. Kennedy.....	29	35	22.3	3.5	24.7
" 2—Sadie Kenney.....	50	50	27.6	4.7	32.3
" 1—Kate A. Burns.....	48	48	31.3	3.2	34.5
" 1—Annie L. Collins.....	50	50	30.4	3.4	33.8
" 1—Ella M. Winslow.....	45	45	28.9	4.5	34.3

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1907, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
PALM STREET.					
Prin. 3—Mary L. Hammond...	33	33	22.3	1.8	24.2
Grade 2—Katherine Kennedy....	54	51	33.9	3.4	37.3
" 1—Mary J. Lonergan....	53	49	36.1	3.1	39.2
" 1—Ella G. Valcour.....	65	65	36.7	3.3	40.1
" 1—Josephine M. Valcour..	55	55	36.8	2.8	39.6
" 1—Mary Collins.....	3	2	32.0	4.5	36.5
MULBERRY STREET.					
Prin. 6—Fannie A. Morrison...	38	37	30.5	1.8	32.3
Grades 4 and 5—Orra L. Hopkins	42	38	29.1	2.7	31.8
Grades 3 and 2—Mary McCarthy.	41	40	33.6	2.9	36.5
Grade 1—Alice E. Trow.....	38	38	31.0	3.8	35 1
HARBOR.					
Prin. 5—Lizzie G. Farley.....	35	35	31.8	2.2	34.0
Grade 4—Mary Mulvanity.....	44	44	35.9	1.3	38.4
" 3—Jessie A. Parker.....	38	38	31.9	3.0	35.1
" 2—Mabel E. Brown...	29	29	23.8	1.5	25.4
" 1—Helen G. Clifford.....	54	54	39.9	3.0	42.9
O'DONNELL.					
Prin. 4 and 3—Sara C. Whittle....	37	37	25.0	2.0	27.0
Grade 2—Lizzie M. Wood.....	37	37	24.6	1.9	26.5
" 1—Etta M. Wilson.....	41	41	31.8	3.8	35.5
" 1—Grace Healey.....	69	69	34.5	5.7	40.2
LAKE STREET.					
Prin. 3 and 2—Charlotte Cushing..	28	28	23.7	3.5	27.2
Grade 1—Susie Farrington.....	38	38	26.3	2.5	28.8

PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS.

YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1907, AS PER TEACHERS' REGISTERS.

	Whole No. of Pupils.	Whole No. Attending Two Weeks.	Average Daily Attendance.	Average Daily Absence.	Average Membership.
EDGEVILLE.					
Grades 2, 1—Katherine Mulvanity	50	50	34.9	2.9	37.8
KINDERGARTENS.					
EAST PEARL STREET.					
Principal—Blanche Brown..... Assistant—Hattie Hills.....	58	52	21.6	5.0	26.6
WHITING BLOCK.					
Principal—Jennie M. Reed..... Assistant—Bertha Pease.....	60	56	25.7	6.3	32 0
CROWN HILL.					
Principal—Katherine Runnells.... Assistant—Arleen Baldwin.....	61	58	25.0	21.0	46.0
PINE STREET.					
Principal—Elizabeth M. Gray..... Assistant—Ada Marshall.....	54	54	24.8	7.6	32.3
SUBURBANS.					
No. 1—Marion Stiles.....	16	16	9.4	3.6	13.0
" 2—Orra F. Sawyer.....	14	16	11.9	1.3	13.3
" 3—Sadie Clancy.....	7	10	7.1	1.4	8.5
" 4—Lizzie B. Cate.....	7	7	5.9	1.0	7.0
" 5—Ella F. Lee.....	10	10	7.7	1.6	9.3
" 6—Bessie C. Wingate.....	2	12	6.4	.8	7.2
" 7—Anna Coffey.....	11	2	10.2	.5	10.8
Totals, ...	3,179	3,016	2,376	28.8	2,564

SUMMARY OF MONTHLY REPORTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER, 1907.

	Whole Number of Pupils.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Membership.	Average Daily Membership	Average Daily Absence.	Per Cent. of Attendance.
Four weeks ending January 11,	2711	1354	1354	2554	2356	286	92.
" " " February 8,	2692	1343	1349	2467	2238	282	90.7
" " " March 8,	2670	1325	1337	2235	1913	227	80.6
" " " April 19,	2854	1418	1426	2631	2352	277	72.1
" " " May 17,	2703	1351	1352	2577	2346	219	87.8
" " " June 13,	2629	1310	1319	2536	2328	205	87.2
" " " October 4,	2764	1398	1366	2637	2486	156	91.4
" " " November 1,	2796	1396	1400	2593	2492	206	87.7
" " " November 29,	2771	1388	1383	2657	2453	203	89.7
Average for the year,	2732	1365	1367	2543	2329	229	86.5

CONDENSED STATISTICS.

TAKEN FROM THE REGISTER FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1907.

Length of school year	36 weeks
Time lost on account of weather, visiting schools, etc.	5 days
Teachers who have had college or normal training	74
Number of visits of superintendent	756
parents	2,367
committee	205
Largest number in any class	81
Whole number of school rooms occupied	77
unoccupied	5
Number of classes containing but one grade	62
two grades	9
mixed grades	6

Resignations, Appointments and Transfers

For the Year Ending December, 1907.

RESIGNATIONS.

Harrison G. Fay,
Helen H. Norwell,
Mary Field,
Clarissa W. Griffin,
Ellen N. Nolan,
Bel J. Kennedy,
Jessie A. Parker,
Orra L. Hopkins,
Grace M. Vickery,
Emma Gordon.

APPOINTMENTS.

Eben H. Murray, assistant in High School.
Walter S. Nesmith, assistant in High School.
Helen M. Coffey, assistant in High School.
Helen M. Stevens, assistant in High School.
Grace E. Campbell, clerk in High School.
Lilla D. Goodspeed, sixth grade, Arlington.
Hazel Saunders, first grade, Arlington.
Amy Fish, suburban No. VII.
Bertha Pease, assistant, Pine Street Kindergarten.
Marion Shattuck, assistant, Crown Hill Kindergarten.
Ruth Sexton, assistant, Whiting Block Kindergarten.
Mary Anthoine, assistant, Lake Street Kindergarten.
Clara M. Smith, Superintendent's clerk.

TRANSFERS.

Mattie A. Vickery, from Whiting Block Kindergarten, assistant to High School assistant.

Elizabeth Taylor, from Arlington, second grade to Spring Street, eighth grade.

Anne G. Shea, from Arlington, sixth grade to Spring Street, sixth grade.

Charlotte A. Cushing, from Lake Street, second and third grades to Spring Street, fourth grade.

Kate T. Sullivan, from Director of Number Work to Spring Street, third grade.

Ada S. Harmon, from Spring Street, third grade to Arlington Street, second grade.

Sadie Clancy, from suburban No. III to Belvidere, third grade.

Mary Collins, from suburban, No. VI, to Palm St., first grade.

Anna Coffey, from suburban No. VII to Harbor, third grade.

Marion Stiles, from suburban No. I to Mulberry, third and fourth grades.

Caroline D. Hall, from Spring Street, sixth grade to Amherst Street, assistant.

Ada Marshall, from Pine Street Kindergarten, assistant to Lake Street Kindergarten, principal.

GRADUATING EXERCISES

NASHUA HIGH SCHOOL

Class of 1907,

Nashua Theatre, June 14, 1907,

At 9.30 o'clock A. M.

PROGRAM.

"Sursum Corda."

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION.

INVOCATION,
Rev. Herbert H. Mott.

CLASS ESSAY, "Sursum Corda,"
Gertrude E. Sawyer.

SONG, Eldorado, *Pinsuti*
By the Class.

PROPHECY,
Charles A. McLucas.

SONG, My Luve is Like the Red, Red Rose, *Garrett*

PROPHECY,
Edith H. Hobart.

VALEDICTORY ESSAY, The Value of Poetry,
Eda B. Hoitt.

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION.

ADDRESS, Education for Life,
Rev. Woodman Bradbury.

SONG, The March of Stark's Men, *Whelpley*

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS,
Hon. Charles S. Collins,
President of Board of Education.

AWARD OF NOYES PRIZE MEDALS to Anna Stearns, John Emerson,
James H. Fassett,
Superintendent.

CLASS OF 1907.

CLASSICAL.

Seth Austin Emerson,
George Moulton French,
Alfred James Hanlon,
Mary Lucinda Ingram,
Edith Callie Nason,
Gertrude Evelyn Sawyer,
Anna Stearns.

LATIN SCIENTIFIC.

Charles Henry Bolster,
John Thomas Coggins,
Charles Abraham McLucas,
Ralph Tolles Winslow,
Ruth Emily Ashley,
Geneva Baldwin,
Bertha Tamenia Bodwell,
Dorothy Danforth,
Edith Hayden Hobart,
Eda Beatrice Hoitt,
Ada Lucy Nutbrown,
Grace Adelaide Taylor.

GENERAL.

Frederick Forest Hargraves,
Sam Hobbs,
Lee Everett Holt,
Leslie Newton Hood,
Martin Ernest Jones,
Dana Cleveland Marshall,
William Herbert Lonergan,
Roscoe Ernest Lovell,
John Henry Perkins,
Lewis Robert Pike,
Annie Dolores Ashe,
Effie Marion Austin,
Katherine Barr,
Jennie Tibbie Blume,
Ina Louise Brown,
Clara Corinne Cutter,
Virginia Frances Cutter,
Bertha Elizabeth Morgan,
Carrie Frances Hobbs,
Ellen Theresa Muldoon,
Edith Kendall Tolles,
Ethel Madeleine Whittemore.

COMMERCIAL.

John Andrews Rogers,
Roy Shelby Spence,
Harold Lee Wheeler,
Mabel Newton Forsaith,
Bertha Etta Pilsbery,
Charlotte Almyra Steele.

SUMMARY OF TRUANT OFFICER'S REPORT FOR 1907.

	Number of Schools visited.	Whole Number of Cases Investigated.	Number of Absentees.	Number of Truants.	Number Found in Streets Not Enrolled In Any School.	Number Found Working Without Certificate.	Number of Arrests.	Number Released on Probation.	Number Sentenced.	Number of Visits to Parents.	Number of Packages Delivered.
WINTER TERM.											
4 weeks ending Jan. 25	226	121	121	8						126	69
4 weeks ending Feb. 22	217	109	109	12		2				109	100
4 weeks ending Mar. 22	240	112	112	21						112	11
SPRING TERM.											
4 weeks ending May 3	214	137	137	23	7	10				137	67
4 weeks ending May 31	215	106	106	22			2		2	186	48
2 weeks ending June 14	116	35	35	6						35	18
FALL TERM.											
4 weeks ending Oct. 4	247	165	165	14	9	9				165	65
4 weeks ending Nov. 1	235	106	106	17						106	74
4 weeks ending Nov. 29	246	97	97	17						99	35
2 weeks ending Dec. 13	132	44	44	6						44	3
Totals,	2088	1032	1032	146	16	21	2		2	1119	490

EXPENDED IN 1907.

Teachers' salaries	$49,805.45	
Janitors' and superintendent's payrolls	10,415.54	
Repairs	5,547.38	
Fuel	8,535.34	
Supplies	4,210.85	
Text-books	2,025.10	
Drawing supplies	284.48	
Music supplies	276.69	
Total		$81,100.83

INDEX.

MUNICIPAL REPORT.

Appropriations and Expenditures 53
Abatements 53
Armory Expenses 53
Assessors Department 54
Board of Health 55
Board of Public Works 56
Cemetery, Edgewood 60
Cemetery, Woodlawn 61
Cemeteries, Suburban 61
City Debt 61
City Farm and House of Correction 62
City Hall Building 64
City Interest 66
City Physician's Supplies 67
Contagious Diseases 68
County Tax 68
Day Nursery 68
Engineer's Department 69
Fire Department 70
Incidentals 74
Insurance 80
Lands and Buildings 81
Memorial Day 82
Milk Inspector 82
Nashua Hospital Association 83
Park Commission 83
Paupers Off Farm 84
Police Department 86
Printing and Stationery 88
Public Library 88
Salary Account 89
Schools 90
Sinking Fund 96
Soldiers and Sailors 96
State Tax 97

Street Lights 97
Temporary Loan 98
Ward and Election Expenses 98
Water Supply 99
Recapitulation 99
Board of Health, Report of 145
Contagious Diseases 146
Causes of Death 146
Board of Public Works 119
Organization 119
Appropriations 119
Expenditures 120
Highway Department 120
Sewer Department 120
Public Works Office 120
City Teams 121
Distribution of Expenditures as to location 122
Some Items of Expenditures 124
Inventory 126
Sewer Department 129
Sewers Constructed 130
Public Works Office 131
City Teams 131
Inventory of City Teams 131
Cash 132
Table of Expenditures, 1903-1907 133
City Clerk—Report 29
Cash Account 29
Suspended Pay Roll Account 30
Auditors' Certificate 31
Auditors' Certificate 101
City Indebtedness 35
Time Notes 35
Demand Notes 35
Bonded Debt 38
City Officials 3
Board of Mayor and Aldermen 3
Board of Common Council 4
Joint Standing Committees 5
Standing Committees, Board of Mayor and Aldermen 6
Standing Committees, Board of Common Council 6
City Officers, for the year 1908 7

Board of Public Works 8
Board of Assessors 8
Board of Health 8
Inspectors of Check Lists 8
Surveyors of Wood, Bark and Lumber 9
Weighers 9
Measurers of Stone, Brick, Paint and Plastering 10
Trustees of Sinking Fund 10
Trustees of Hunt Legacy 10
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 10
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 11
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries 11
Park Commissioners 12
Nashua Hospital Association 12
Police Court 12
Nashua Public Library 12
Ward Officers 13
City Physician's Report 149
City Property, Estimated Value of 45
City Solicitor's Report 197
City Treasurer's Report 21
Noyes Prize Medal Fund 26
Hunt Library Fund 27
Hussey Library Fund 27
Auditors' Certificate 28
Financial Statement for the year 1907 40
Fire Department, Report 103
Organization 103
Commissioners' Report 105
Fire Record, 1907 105
Location of Hydrants 106
Location of Reservoirs 114
Fire Alarm Boxes 114
Fire Alarm Telegraph 116
Instruction to Key Holders and Citizens 116
Apparatus and Hose 116
Estimated Value of Property 117
Mayor's Address 17
Milk Inspector's Report 151
Nashua Hospital Association 175
Organization 175
Executive Committee's Report 177
Training School Committee's Report 181

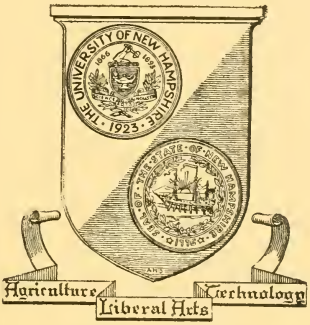
Treasurer's Report 182
List of Surgical Cases 186
List of Medical Cases 189
Nashua Public Library 135
Organization 135
Library Hours 136
Treasurer's Report 136
Auditor's Report 137
Librarian's Report 138
Circulation 140
Periodicals 140
Papers 142
Periodicals Given 142
Donors 143
Ordinances 199
Park Commissioners' Report 191
Financial Statement 193
Itemized Account of Expenditures 194
Police Department 165
Organization 165
Commissioners' Report 167
Arrests 168
Causes of Arrests 168
Arrests, how disposed of 170
Lodgers 170
Property Stolen and Recovered 171
Incidental Services 171
Amount of Fines and Costs 171
Regular Meetings 15
Board of Mayor and Aldermen and Common Council 15
Finance Committee 15
Board of Education 15
Police Commission 15
Fire Commission 15
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery 15
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery 15
Board of Assessors 8
Resolutions 199
Salaries Paid City Officials and Employees 51
Taxation, Statistics of 48
Taxes, Statement of 33
Trustees of Edgewood Cemetery, Report 161

Trust Funds for Perpetual Care of Lots..... 162
Permanent Fund, Care of lots and Drives 162
Receipts and Disbursements..... 163
Trustees of Hunt Lecture Fund Report..... 173
Trustees of Sinking Fund, Report..... 41
Trustees of Suburban Cemeteries Report..... 157
Condition of Cemeteries 157
In Memoriam 158
Interments 158
Finances 158
Perpetual Care Fund 159
Trustees of Woodlawn Cemetery, Report 153
Perpetual Care Fund 154
Receipts and Payments 155
Vital Statistics 217
Births 218
Marriages 239
Deaths 262

SCHOOL REPORT.

Forty-First Annual Report 1
Organization 3
Superintendent's Report 7
Director of Music, Report 13
Director of Drawing, Report..... 15
Teachers of Day Schools, Position, Name, Election and Salary 17
Public Day Schools Statistics, as per Teachers' Registers.... 21
Summary of Monthly Reports..... 25
Condensed Statistics 27
Resignations, Appointments and Transfers 29
Graduating Exercises, Class of 1907, Nashua High School.... 31
Summary of Truant Officer's Report..... 34
Expended in 1907 35

Library of



The University
of
New Hampshire